



## Chronology and distribution of Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinoceroses (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) – A review

Krzysztof Stefaniak <sup>a</sup>, Oleksandr Kovalchuk <sup>a,b,\*</sup>, Urszula Ratajczak-Skrzatek <sup>a</sup>, Aleksandra Kropczyk <sup>a</sup>, Paweł Mackiewicz <sup>c</sup>, Grzegorz Kłys <sup>d</sup>, Magdalena Krajcarz <sup>e</sup>, Maciej T. Krajcarz <sup>f</sup>, Adam Nadachowski <sup>g</sup>, Grzegorz Lipecki <sup>g</sup>, Karol Karbowski <sup>a</sup>, Bogdan Ridush <sup>h</sup>, Martin Sabol <sup>i</sup>, Tomasz Plonka <sup>j</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Department of Palaeozoology, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland

<sup>b</sup> Department of Palaeontology, National Museum of Natural History, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine

<sup>c</sup> Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics, Faculty of Biotechnology, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland

<sup>d</sup> Institute of Biology, Opole University, Opole, Poland

<sup>e</sup> Institute of Archaeology, Nicolaus Copernicus University in Toruń, Toruń, Poland

<sup>f</sup> Institute of Geological Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, Research Centre in Warsaw, Warszawa, Poland

<sup>g</sup> Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Science, Kraków, Poland

<sup>h</sup> Department of Physical Geography, Geomorphology and Palaeogeography, Yuriy Fedkovych Chernivtsi National University, Chernivtsi, Ukraine

<sup>i</sup> Department of Geology and Paleontology, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University in Bratislava, Bratislava, Slovakia

<sup>j</sup> Department of Stone Age Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Faculty of Historical and Pedagogical Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland

### ARTICLE INFO

#### Keywords:

Extinct rhinos  
Quaternary  
Stratigraphy  
Taxonomy  
Evolution  
Radiocarbon dating

### ABSTRACT

The family Rhinocerotidae is a key component of the Cenozoic European fauna. It reached its peak diversity during Miocene and began to decline in the Pliocene; the last representatives became extinct in Europe during the Quaternary. The present state-of-the-art review takes stock of the knowledge accumulated on Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinos to date. Eight species were present in Central and Eastern Europe in the Quaternary; five belonged to the genus *Stephanorhinus* (*S. etruscus*, *S. jeanvireti*, *S. hundsheimensis*, *S. hemitoechus*, and *S. kirchbergensis*), one was the woolly rhino *Coelodonta antiquitatis*, and two species were members of the genus *Elasmotherium* (*E. peii* and *E. caucasicum*). This review also offered the opportunity to critically reconsider some aspects of the systematics and stratigraphic location of the finds. *Coelodonta antiquitatis* is shown to have still been present as late as the Interpleniostilian and the Last Glacial Maximum; radiocarbon dating of its latest remains provided the timing of the final disappearance of the woolly rhino from the studied region. The Late Pleistocene distribution of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* in Central and Eastern Europe was found to largely overlap that of the woolly mammoth.

### 1. Introduction

Rhinocerotidae is one of the most important families of large Cenozoic mammals. It evolved explosively during the Eocene and Oligocene peaking at the turn of the Miocene and Pliocene, with a Palearctic and Nearctic distribution. Like many other Perissodactyla, it started to decline from the Vallesian age. During the Quaternary, rhinos were still very widely distributed in the Old World (Guérin, 1980; Prothero et al., 1986; Antoine, 2002; Geraads, 2010; Pandolfi, 2018; Pandolfi et al., 2021a). Rhinocerotinae and Elasmotheriinae were the two subfamilies

present in Europe during the Pleistocene: the former includes two genera, namely *Stephanorhinus* Kretzoi, 1938 and *Coelodonta* Bronn, 1831, and the latter only *Elasmotherium* J. Fischer, 1808. Despite the progress in research techniques, many issues of rhinocerotid taxonomy remain controversial. One prominent example is the genus *Stephanorhinus*. The genus first occurred in the fossil record of the European Pliocene (Guérin, 1980; Lacombat, 2007). By approximately mid-Pliocene times, *Stephanorhinus* extended across Europe, coming in successive migratory waves from Asia, although this hypothesis should be further tested since other authors suggested a local evolution of some

\* Corresponding author. Department of Palaeozoology, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland.

E-mail address: [biologiest@ukr.net](mailto:biologiest@ukr.net) (O. Kovalchuk).

species (Fortelius et al., 1993; Cerdeño, 1998; Cappellini et al., 2019). During the latest Middle Pleistocene through early Late Pleistocene, some *Stephanorhinus* species coexisted with the woolly rhinoceros (Guérin, 1980).

For this work, because the status of the genus *Stephanorhinus* is still not clarified, we adopted the simplified approach assuming that the following species occurred in Europe (in chronological order): *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1868) – Pliocene (3.5–3.0 Ma) to Early–Middle Pleistocene transition; *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* (Guérin, 1980) – Late Pliocene to Early Pleistocene; *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Toula, 1902) – Early Pleistocene (1.4 (1.3) Ma to 0.6 Ma); *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Falconer, 1859) – Middle Pleistocene (0.5 Ma) to late Late Pleistocene (35 ka); *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) – Middle Pleistocene (0.7–0.6 Ma) to late Late Pleistocene (ca. 40 ka) (Guérin, 1980; Lacombat, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007; Pandolfi et al., 2013, 2016a, b; Kirillova et al., 2017; Pandolfi and Erten, 2017; Pandolfi and Rook, 2017; Pandolfi et al., 2017a, b, 2019, 2020, 2021a, b, 2022 and references therein).

The systematics and phylogenetic relationships within this group are unresolved and still debated. Some researchers suggest that the genus *Stephanorhinus* is paraphyletic. Most likely, there was a phyletic lineage *Stephanorhinus etruscus* – *S. hundsheimensis* – *S. hemitoechus* while *S. kirchbergensis* arose independently. The status, origin, and relationships of *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* are still under discussion. Pandolfi et al. (2019) suggested retaining its species name, which is why we continue to use it herein (Azzaroli, 1962; Loose, 1975; Guérin, 1980; Cerdeño, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1995; Fortelius et al., 1993; Mazza et al., 1993; Kahlke, 1999; Reissig, 1999; Lacombat, 2003, 2005, 2006; Billia and Petronio, 2009; Made, 2010; Billia, 2011; Pandolfi and Petronio, 2011; Pandolfi, 2013; Billia and Zervanová, 2014; Pandolfi and Tagliacozzo, 2015; Ballatore and Breda, 2016, 2019; Pandolfi et al., 2016a, b, 2017a, b, 2019, 2020, 2021a, b, 2022; Kirillova et al., 2017; Pandolfi and Rook, 2017; Giaourtsakis, 2021).

Representatives of the genus *Stephanorhinus* were either medium-sized, gracile, warm forest-steppe dwellers (e.g., *S. etruscus*), or more robust representatives of cooler contexts (e.g., *S. hundsheimensis*). The steppe rhinoceros, *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus*, lived in temperate, cool, and dry steppes; its diet consisted mostly of grass. The largest of them all was *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, a forest and forest-steppe dweller which fed on leaves, shoots, as well as low-growing plants (Guérin, 1980; Fortelius, 1982; Grübe, 2003; Kaiser and Kahlke, 2005; Made and Grübe, 2010; Kahlke and Kaiser, 2011; Van Asperen and Kahlke, 2015; Kirillova et al., 2017; Van Geel et al., 2019; Buranova et al., 2020; Stefaniak et al., 2021b).

The genus *Coelodonta* first appeared in the Tibetan Plateau with *C. thibetana* Deng et al., 2011 at the beginning of the Late Pliocene (Deng et al., 2011). The woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799) originated in China almost one million years ago. The species first appeared in Europe during the Middle Pleistocene, ca. 600–400 ka (the oldest fossil records are from Germany, France, and Greece), and it likely migrated back to Europe during cold periods, becoming a common associate of the woolly mammoth ca. 200 ka.

The oldest European woolly rhino remains are from the MIS (Marine Isotope Stage) 12 (ca. 450 ka) locality of Bad Frankenhausen, Germany (Kahlke and Lacombat, 2008; Kahlke, 2014; Uzunidis et al., 2022). It was a large rhinoceros, adapted to the cold and dry climate of the mammoth steppe. It had hypsodont teeth, a thick coat of long hair, like the woolly mammoth, and nasal septum that split the nasal cavity into two chambers for warming inhaled air (similarly to other members of the *Mammuthus-Coelodonta* assemblage). The woolly rhino distributed over a huge area from the Iberian Peninsula to Siberia and from Scotland as far south as Greece; however, its numbers and range began to decrease about 35 ka.

The species became extinct in Europe (starting from the western part of the continent) about 14 ka (Fortelius, 1983; Kahlke, 1999, 2014; Stuart and Lister, 2007, 2012; Kahlke and Lacombat, 2008; Boeskorov

et al., 2009, 2011a, b; Kuzmin, 2010; Tiunov and Kirillova, 2010; Deng et al., 2011; Kahlke et al., 2011; Boeskorov, 2012; Lister and Stuart, 2013; Markova et al., 2013; Nadachowski et al., 2015b; Shvyreva, 2015; Stuart, 2015; Khubanova et al., 2016; Pandolfi, 2018; Kosintsev et al., 2019; Van Geel et al., 2019; Lord et al., 2020; Puzachenko et al., 2021a, b; Rey-Iglesia et al., 2021; Stefaniak et al., 2021b; Uzunidis et al., 2022).

*Elasmotheriinae* had a very long evolutionary history. The group bloomed in the Miocene and demised in the Plio-Pleistocene. Four species of the genus *Elasmotherium* occurred in Europe during the Quaternary: *E. caucasicum* Borissiak, 1914 (Early Pleistocene of southern Ukraine), *E. chaprovicum* Shvyreva, 2004 (Early Pleistocene of Moldova, northeastern Azov region), *E. peii* Chow, 1958 (Early Pleistocene of Moldova and southern Ukraine), and *E. sibiricum* Fischer, 1808 (Middle–Late Pleistocene of the lower Volga region). *Elasmotherium* became extinct at the end of the Late Pleistocene (Heissig, 1989; Antoine, 2002). The last representatives reached 2 m at the withers and 5 m head-to-tail length. These rhinos bore a huge, single horn on the forehead coupled with ever-growing hypsodont cheek teeth with typically wrinkled enamel. They were adapted to living in dry steppes and to feeding on tough, low-growing vegetation, which made them an ecological equivalent to the woolly rhinos. *Elasmotheriinae* appear to have become extinct around 39 ka, before the LGM (Shvyreva, 1995, 2015, 2016; Antoine, 2002; Zhegallo et al., 2005; Kosintsev et al., 2019).

Extinct rhinos have been the subject of a wealth of research, and yet those from the area of Central and Eastern Europe, including Poland, Czech Republic, Slovakia, and Ukraine, have received very little attention so far. Lister and Stuart (2013) provided only four dates for Polish rhino remains (Jasna Strzegowska and Perspektywiczna Caves), two dates are available for those from the Czech Republic (Předmostí), only a few for those from Ukraine (including that for the renown Starunia woolly rhino), while not even one from Slovakia has been dated up until now. The area of Central and Eastern Europe is a ‘blank spot’ also in synthetic publications (e.g., Puzachenko et al., 2021a; b, 2022). Nadachowski et al. (2015b) summarized the current state of knowledge about the occurrence and biochronology of large mammals, mainly those hunted by Palaeolithic people in Poland and Ukraine, clearly demonstrating the scantiness of the data.

The availability of new data prompted the publication of the present state of research on extinct rhinos from modern Poland, Czech Republic, Slovakia, and Ukraine, together with a comprehensive list of all known sites and rhino finds, their absolute datings, and their repositories. This synthesis will hopefully provide a new impetus to comprehensive studies on this important group of mammals, as well as a source of data for other researchers. Another aim of the present study is to assess the potential of rhinos for palaeoecological reconstructions and biochronological studies of Quaternary fauna in this region of Europe, which functioned either as an important migration corridor, or as a refugium (Sommer and Nadachowski, 2006).

## 2. Historical background

Extinct rhino finds were first reported from modern Poland by German (in Pomerania, Greater Poland and Silesia) and Polish authors (in central, eastern, and southern Poland and westernmost part of present-day Ukraine). A first summary paper was published in 1884 by A. Śłosarski. A woolly rhino skull and mandible were found in 1815 near Kamieńczyk (Śłosarski, 1884). Remains of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* were first found in Szczęśliwice near Warsaw. German researchers focused on the areas of Silesia, Wielkopolska and Pomerania (Otto, 1837; Römer, 1867, 1873, 1879a, b, 1883, 1888; Kiesow, 1880; Schirmacher, 1882; Kunisch, 1883; Gürich, 1885, 1893, 1905, 1913; Wahnschaffe, 1914; Pax, 1921; Schroeder, 1930; Zeuner, 1932; Zott, 1937) and published individual finds as well as lists of remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* and representatives of the genus *Stephanorhinus*. No monographs were published at the time.

The most significant and spectacular discovery after the dawn of the

20th century were remains of four woolly rhinos in Starunia (present-day Ukraine), with soft parts still preserved, including the complete carcass of a 3-year-old female (Bayger et al., 1914; Lubicz-Niezbątowski, 1911a, b; Lubicz-Niezbątowski et al., 1914; Nowak et al., 1930; Stach, 1930; Zeuner, 1934; Stefaniak et al., 2021b). The remains were found associated with those of the woolly mammoth. This discovery has sparked many studies until now, which have helped to gain many insights into the anatomical details of the woolly rhino, as well as information on the accompanying fauna and flora (Kubiak, 1971, 2003a, b, 2008; Borsuk-Bialynicka, 1973; Granoszewski, 2002; Pawłowski, 2003; Alexandrowicz, 2004; Kubiak and Drygant, 2005; Kotarba, 2005, 2009; Kotarba and Stachowicz-Rybka, 2008; Kotarba et al., 2008). Lubicz-Niezbątowski (1926) described the remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* from Wielkopolska.

New specimens of rhinoceroses have been found during excavations conducted in caves and open-air localities from the mid-nineteenth century onwards. The first list of all finds and localities yielding rhino remains of the genera *Coelodonta* and *Stephanorhinus* (together with other Pleistocene mammals) from Poland was provided by Kowalski (1951, 1954, 1959).

New research, in particular in cave sites, provided remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* from the area of Kraków-Wieluń Jura, the foreland of the Tatra Mountains and the Holy Cross Mountains (e.g., Wojtal, 2007; Stefaniak et al., 2009a, b). Nadachowski et al. (2015a, b) provided detailed information on Palaeolithic sites with woolly rhino remains.

In 1970, a complete skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* was found in the Vistula River near Siekierki (Warsaw) and described by Borsuk-Bialynicka and Jakubowski (1972). A year later, Borsuk-Bialynicka (1973) published a detailed morphometric study on Pleistocene woolly rhino remains, mainly from Poland. Then, rhinos eclipsed from the Polish research agenda. In 2016, K. Stefaniak and colleagues discovered an almost complete skeleton of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (including the skull, mandible, axial skeleton with forelimbs and right hind limb) in Gorzów Wielkopolski (Badura et al., 2017; Sobczyk et al., 2020; Alexandrowicz et al., 2021; Stefaniak et al., 2021b, c; Mirosław-Grabowska et al., 2022), which revived interest on extinct rhinos. The present study is a further contribution to this field.

Research on rhino fossils in the Czech Republic began at the end of the 19th century. Woldřich (1882, 1886, 1893) and Procházka (1890) made several publications on Czech woolly rhino remains. Želížko (1900) described a well-preserved skeleton of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* from Blato near Chrudim. Kafka (1903) published a paper on ungulates including rhinos from modern Czech Republic. Other authors who continued this topic were Závorka (1953), Fejfar (1957, 1961, 1964a, b) and Mosteký (1961, 1966). Musil (1955, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1965a, b, 1970, 1988, 1994, 1996, 1997, 2002, 2010) has authored numerous publications on Quaternary rhino fossil remains from several localities, mainly caves, in Moravia. Kahlke (1972) described rhino remains from the Middle Pleistocene of Stránská Skála. Picha (2013) prepared the first monograph based on the finds of rhino remains from the Czech Republic.

Schmidt (1969a, b) was the first to publish an overview of extinct species of rhinoceroses from Slovakia, although J. Skutil mentioned rhino remains from Palaeolithic sites in Slovakia and Ruthenia already in 1938. However, Schmidt's review was addressed to a wider scientific community and was published in two parts in the journal "Svet vedy" (The World of Science), with the first part devoted to thermophilic species and the second part – to cold-loving ones.

Zervanová (2014) prepared the first synopsis/synthesis of the fossil remains of rhinos from the Slovak territory in her dissertation. Individual finds were reported in special publications or in lists of finds (Zervanová, 2014 and references therein).

Palaeontological research in Ukraine has begun in the 18th century and continued in the 19th century (Pidoplichko, 1954). These studies were not systematic and were based mostly on accidental finds. Fossil remains of rhinos were historically found associated with mineral

deposits associated with specimens of the most common species (especially woolly mammoth, woolly rhino and other representatives of the *Mammuthus–Coelodonta* faunal assemblage). Summary information about these finds was published in chronological form in local periodicals of the time. In the first half of the 20th century, especially in the 1920s–1950s, local museum collections were enriched with substantial numbers of fossils from Ukraine (Kovalchuk, 2012). Information on numerous localities yielding Quaternary rhino fossils were summarized by Pidoplichko (1938, 1956) in his book "Materials to the study of past faunas of the USSR".

A large amount of Pleistocene vertebrate fossils (including those of rhinos) was found during construction of hydroelectric power plants on the Dnieper River in the 1960–1970s. Svistun (1959, 1960, 1966), Svistun and Bachinsky (1962) and Svistun and Lomayev (1967) described finds of woolly rhino from these localities and discussed their age and taphonomy. Several publications focused on remains of Quaternary large mammals from archaeological sites of Ukraine (Tatarinov, 1959, 1961, 1977; Ivanova, 1969, 1982; Alekseeva, 1966, 1977, 1987; Vremir et al., 2000; Ridush, 2002, 2022; Stefaniak et al., 2022). Faunal lists include rhinos (e.g., *Stephanorhinus* and *Coelodonta*); a few papers provide brief descriptions of them.

Kovalchuk (2011) published a summary of what was known at the time of Quaternary mammal remains deposited in museums of the Sumy region (northeastern Ukraine); the lists include woolly rhino. Representatives of the genus *Elasmotherium* from the Pleistocene of Eurasia (including those from Ukraine) have been revised by Shvyreva (2016).

### 3. Material and methods

This review presents current state of knowledge of Quaternary rhinos from modern Czech Republic, Slovakia, Poland, and Ukraine. This article is supplemented with database representing each country and taxon for a clearer overview of the present situation (Appendix 1, 2). It contains a full list of specific species and taxa, with the name of each discovery site, geographic coordinates, stratigraphic position of the specimens, species of accompanying fauna, and references. Possible information about the remains that were found in each site is also provided. Detailed descriptions are often missing, sometimes only quantitative data, e.g., NISP (Number of Identified Specimens) and MNI (Minimum Number of Individuals), are available. Unfortunately, some finds, especially from historical sites, have been subsequently destroyed or lost. This is especially the case of sites in Poland, formerly in Germany until the end of WWII (Silesia, Pomerania), and those in Ukraine. Stratigraphic ages and radiocarbon dates, with indication of the laboratory number of the analysed sample, are also given when available (Appendix 1).

Complete repository information is given for the existing specimens. The taxonomy of rhinos was not reviewed herein, except in the case of *Stephanorhinus etruscus* and *S. hemitoechus*. Middle Pleistocene specimens, which have erroneously been assigned from stratigraphic viewpoints to *Stephanorhinus etruscus*, were re-classified as *S. hemitoechus*. The terminology for Quaternary glaciations and interglacials was that adopted by Marks et al. (2016).

The geologic timescale and subdivisions were based on the Global chronostratigraphical correlation table for the last 2.7 million years v. 2022a released by the International Commission on Stratigraphy (<https://stratigraphy.org/chart>). Compiled  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  curves were used for four specific time slices: 0–9750 yrs. BP from North Greenland Ice Core Project 1 (NGRIP1) (Rasmussen et al., 2014; Seierstad et al., 2014), 9770–10,630 yrs. BP and 56,070–122,230 yrs. BP from North Greenland Ice Core Project2 (NGRIP2) (Rasmussen et al., 2014; Seierstad et al., 2014), 10,650–56,050 yrs. BP from Combined Cariaco and Greenland Ice Core Chronology 2005 (GICC05) (Cooper et al., 2015) and 123,000–5,320,000 yrs. BP from the benthic curve by Lisiecki and Raymo (2005). Radiocarbon dates were calibrated to years before present (BP) in OxCal v4.4 (Bronk Ramsey and Lee, 2013) using IntCal20

atmospheric curve (Reimer et al., 2020).

## 4. Results

### 4.1. Early Pleistocene

The fossil record of Central and Eastern European rhinos during the latest Pliocene–Early Pleistocene is represented by several species of two genera – *Elasmotherium* and *Stephanorhinus*.

The earliest Early Pleistocene species of the genus *Elasmotherium* in Ukraine is *E. peii*. Its presence was recorded in materials from four localities (Nikopol, Osypenko, Zhevakhova Gora, and Tokmak) located in the south of the country (Fig. 1) (Pidoplichko, 1956; Svistun, 1973; Shvyreva, 1995, 2015, 2016; Logvynenko, 2008). A well-preserved, 820 mm long skull was found in the gravel quarry near Tokmachka River, in Tokmak, Zaporizhia region (Fig. 1). The specimen is now in exhibition at the Palaeontological Museum of the National Museum of Natural History of the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine. Remains of *Elasmotherium peii* from the other sites include a mandible, isolated tooth, a scapula, and a single rib.

Remains of *Elasmotherium caucasicum* are known from three Early Pleistocene sites (Fig. 1), located along the Sea of Azov coast (Shvyreva, 1995, 2015, 2016; Logvynenko, 2008). The specimens include a juvenile left fragmental mandible from Berdiansk, a cervical vertebra from Mariupol, and a scapula fragment from Nogaisk (MIS 35–25, Calabrian: Appendix 1, 2).

Some other remains assigned to the genus *Elasmotherium* are described in open nomenclature. A radius and calcaneus of *Elasmotherium* sp. were found at Nogaisk, associated with other unidentifiable remains (Fig. 1). Other specimens were recovered from various other localities of unknown precise age, most probably of the Early Pleistocene (Derkach et al., 1999): Bilenke (humerus), Pishchana Balka near Melitopol, Khortytsia, and Balky (Fig. 1; Appendix).

The earliest rhino remains from Slovakia are dated back to the earliest Pleistocene (Mammalian Neogene Quaternary – MNQ – zone 17) and come from two sites (Fig. 1). The first is Nová Vieska with two species, *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* and *S. etruscus* (Holec, 1996; Vlačík et al., 2008, 2009, 2010, 2013b, 2015; Zervanová, 2014). The material from this locality is represented by three isolated mandibles and isolated teeth, all of *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti*, but it also includes isolated teeth of *S. etruscus*. A fragmental upper tooth, lower molars and mandible fragments of *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* were found at Strekov (Holec, 1996, Appendix 1, 2), although some authors (e.g., Schmidt and Halouzka, 1970 or Zervanová, 2014) also reported the presence of '*Dihoplus*' *megarhinus* (or *D. cf. megarhinus*) at this site (Appendix 1).

The remains of *Stephanorhinus etruscus* are also recorded from five Early Pleistocene Ukrainian localities (Pidoplichko, 1956; Alekseeva, 1966, 1977; Logvynenko, 2008). Mandible fragments and isolated teeth (P3, P4, and two M1) were found in gravel sediments at Shutnivtsi. A fragmental mandible with p4-m3 teeth is described from a sand quarry near Reni, while two mandible fragments and femur come from the Mudrene locality. Bones assigned to this species were also collected in quarries near Velyka Komyshuvakha and Dolynske (MIS 49–36). This material is deposited in the Geological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences in Moscow; there is no further information in the literature about these remains (Appendix 1). Unidentifiable remains of *Stephanorhinus* are known from the Early Pleistocene site of Pishchane (Pidoplichko, 1956). Because of the lack of stratigraphic information and of the impossibility to access the material the specimens cannot be assigned a taxonomic designation beyond the genus level.

### 4.2. Middle Pleistocene

Remains of *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* occurred in two localities of early Middle Pleistocene age from Slovakia (Fig. 2). The earlier one is the Gombasek ‘complex of sites’ (MIS 19 or MIS 17) (Šuf, 1931; Tasnádi-Kubacska and Soós, 1935; Kretzoi, 1938; Skutil, 1938; Fejfar and Heinrich, 1985; Wagner and Gasparik, 2014), located in southern Slovakia, near Plešivec, district of Rozňava. Two mandible fragments, isolated teeth and other remains were found at Gombasek 3 or Gombasek – Quarry. These specimens were originally assigned to *Rhinoceros etruscus* (Šuf, 1931) or *Opisceros etruscus* ssp. (Kretzoi, 1938), but they probably belong to *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*. Other rhino fossils from the Gombasek complex – ‘Gombasek bei Plešivec – Fundstelle 1’ (Fejfar, 1964a) – can probably also be attributed to this species.

The remains of *S. hundsheimensis* were also found in Srbsko – Chlum and Stránská skála in the Czech Republic (Fig. 2). The richest material (about 50 isolated molars of adults and juveniles) was collected from layer 4S of Srbsko – Chlum, near Prague (Fig. 2). These specimens were originally assigned to *Stephanorhinus etruscus*, although are likely to belong to *S. hundsheimensis* based on their stratigraphic positioning (Fejfar, 1961, 1964a, b; Wagner, 2004; Picha, 2013; Made, 2015; Pandolfi and Tagliacozzo, 2015; Horáček et al., 2016; Pandolfi et al., 2017a). Stránská skála, near Brno, yielded three isolated teeth and a calcaneus. These bones come from layers dated back to MIS 17–16 (Kahlke, 1972; Musil, 2002) (Appendix 1, 2).

Several bones from two Ukrainian sites are assigned to *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Fig. 2). The earlier ones (two mandible fragments) come from Biliayivka (MIS 17, Martonosha Interglacial) (Logvynenko, 2008), while the later specimens (with no anatomical indication) are

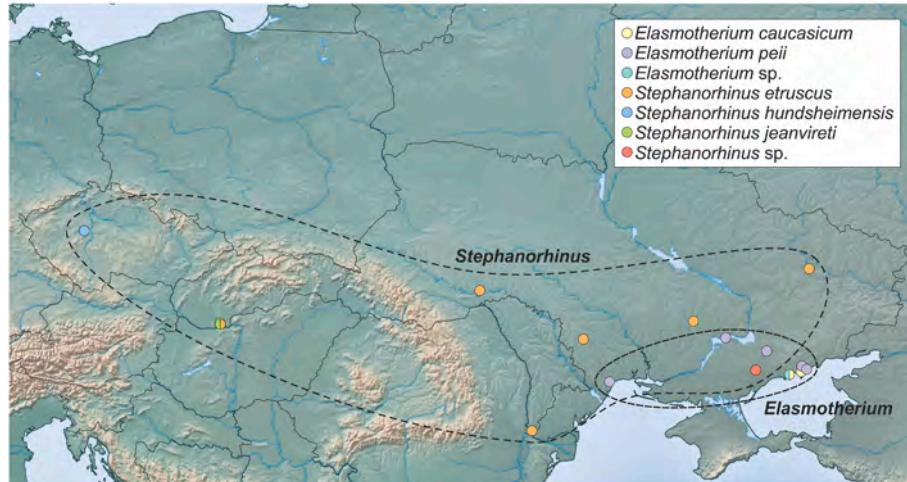
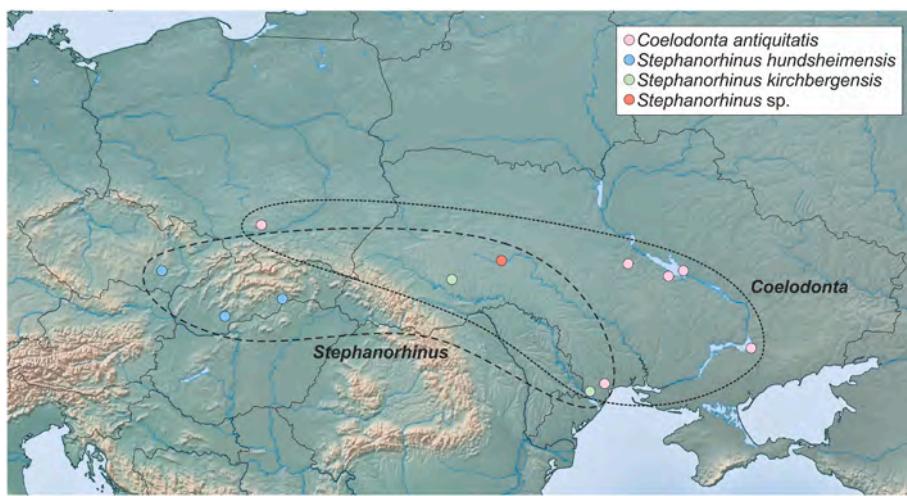


Fig. 1. Distribution of localities yielding rhino remains dated from the Late Pliocene to the Early Pleistocene (MN 16 – MIS 20) in Central and Eastern Europe.



**Fig. 2.** Distribution of localities yielding rhino remains dated from the late Early Pleistocene to the Middle Pleistocene (MIS 19 – MIS 9) in Central and Eastern Europe.

mentioned by Pidoplichko (1956) from Syniakove 1 (MIS 13–12) (Appendix 1). A very rich fauna complex, associated with traces of the presence of Lower Palaeolithic humans, was found in Medzhybizh 1 (MIS 11) in the west of Ukraine (Stefaniak et al., 2022). Rhino teeth from this site (Fig. 2) are dimensionally and morphologically consistent with either *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, *S. hundsheimensis*, or *S. etruscus*. In the impossibility of a confident assignment of this material at the specific level, it is left here in open nomenclature (Stefaniak et al., 2022).

The only rhino fossil from the early Toringian period (probably Holsteinian Interglacial; MIS 11 or MIS 9?) of Slovakia are some isolated upper cheek teeth and a left toothed mandible, all of a single individual, originally described as *Dicerorhinus etruscus brychcephalus* (Holec, 1986). These fossils were assigned to *Stephanorhinus cf. hundsheimensis* (Zervanová, 2014). The specimens were found at the Levický Vápník (Šíklóš) travertine site situated SE of Levice in the Ipeľská pahorkatina Upland (Fig. 2). Since the species *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* was no longer present in Europe in this period pending taxonomic revision, the remains are here referred to as *Stephanorhinus* sp. or *S. hemitoechus/kirchbergensis* (Appendix 1, 2).

The earliest remains of the woolly rhino *Coelodonta antiquitatis* are those found in the site of Tunel Wielki Cave in Poland, in layers dated to MIS 14–11 (Berto et al., 2021; Kot et al., 2022). This chronology corresponds to the earliest find of the species in Europe, the Bad Frankenhausen in Germany (Kahlke and Lacombat, 2008; Kahlke, 2014). Further finds come from the Bišník Cave: the earliest ones from strata dated to MIS 8, while others from strata dated to MIS 7 or MIS 6 (Krajcarz et al., 2014b, b; Stefaniak, 2015; Krajcarz et al., 2022; Mazza et al., 2022). In addition, there are finds of this species from MIS 6 (Oder, Saalian glaciation) deposits in the Nietoperzowa Cave and the Eemian Interglacial of Bišník Cave and Dziadowa Skala Cave.

The woolly rhinoceros is well represented in faunal assemblages from Ukrainian Pleistocene sites. There are at least 152 localities yielding remains of the species (Appendix 1, 2), eight of them are Middle Pleistocene sites, while the majority are dated back to the Late Pleistocene. Unfortunately, the stratigraphic information from many of these sites is unclear, and only four of them have been  $^{14}\text{C}$ -dated so far (Appendix 1, 2). The results are nonetheless noteworthy and extend our knowledge as regards the Middle Pleistocene appearance and distribution of the woolly rhino. Like in Poland, the oldest Ukrainian finds of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* are reported from sites dated to MIS 13–12 – Syniakove 1 and Vasylivka (Pidoplichko, 1956; Derkach et al., 1999; Lindner et al., 2004, 2013; Krokhmal' et al., 2021; 2022). Their chronology spans the Lubny 2 Interglacial, Tiligul Glacial, which marks the earliest appearance of the species in Tunel Wielki Cave, Poland (Kahlke

and Lacombat, 2008).

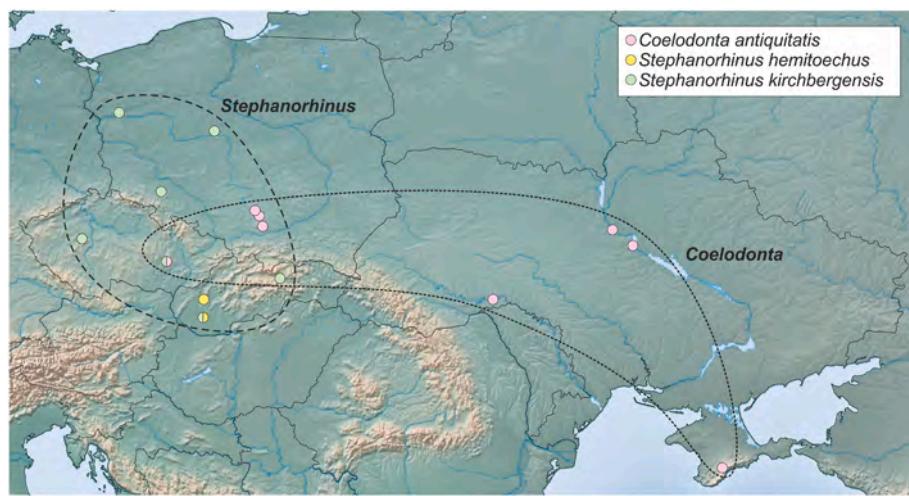
Four localities that yielded *Coelodonta antiquitatis* remains (Illinka, Zavadivka, Chygryna, Pyvykha: Pidoplichko, 1956) are slightly younger (MIS 11–9, Mazovian Interglacial, Liwecian Glacial, and Zbójnian Interglacial) (Appendix 1, 2). The woolly rhino is not reported from Poland and Slovakia at this time. The woolly rhino also occurred in Ukraine during the Krznanian Glaciation (MIS 8, Dnipro or Dnieper 1), as evidenced by the presence of its remains at Khalepia (Pidoplichko, 1956; this publication). The age of the material is the same as that from Polish sites, especially the one found in Bišník Cave and Nietoperzowa Cave (Fig. 3).

The last three Middle Pleistocene sites with *Coelodonta antiquitatis* remains (Emine-Bair-Khosar, Molodova V, and Kaniv: Alekseeva, 1987; Lindner et al., 2004, 2013; Ridush et al., 2013, 2021) date back to the Tiasmyn (Odranian) glaciation, MIS 6 (Lindner et al., 2004, 2013). Bišník Cave in Poland, and Gánovce-Hrádok (the lowermost layer) in Slovakia have similar age.

#### 4.3. Late Pleistocene

*Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* is reported from two Czech localities dated back to the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e) (Appendix 1, 2). Isolated upper and lower teeth, as well as bones of fore- and hindlimbs of both adults and juveniles were found in two layers ('Chlupáčova sluj' and 'Petríkova sluj') of the site of Koněprusy, Zlatý kůň (Mosteký, 1961, 1966; Picha, 2013; Billia and Zervanová, 2014; 2015). Musil (2002, 2010) also reported the presence of woolly rhino remains among remains from the layer 9b of Kůlna Cave, Moravian Karst (Appendix 1, 2).

The remains of Merck's rhinoceros are known from 13 localities in Poland (Appendix 2). Three of them (Imbramowice, Konin, Gorzów Wielkopolski) were found embedded in sediments of the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e) and thus are the earliest confirmed occurrences of the species in Poland. However, the specimen found at the Wrocław-Hallera 1 site may be even earlier, based on recent geological investigations (Wiśniewski et al., 2009, 2013, 2022). The interglacial age may be supported by the results of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  isotope studies of tooth enamel, which indicate that the Wrocław-Hallera 1 individual lived in a 'canopy forest' environment (Stefaniak et al., 2021b). Isotopic data obtained for a specimen from Siekierki in Warsaw indicate that the animal lived in a more open environment, closer to those typical of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Stefaniak et al., 2021b). Hence, the Siekierki rhino likely lived in a colder period (e.g., the end of the Eemian Interglacial or the beginning of the Last Glacial). This is the only information that allowed a possible stratigraphic attribution, in the absence of a precise dating for this



**Fig. 3.** Distribution of localities yielding rhino remains dated from the late Middle Pleistocene to the early Late Pleistocene (MIS 8 – MIS 5e) in Central and Eastern Europe.

specimen.

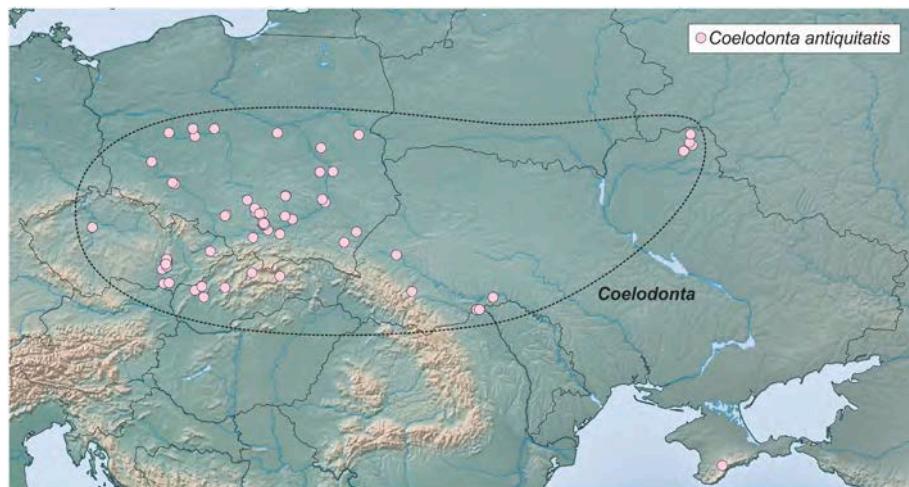
Based on the results of geological and palaeobotanical analyses, both the Konin and Gorzów Wielkopolski rhinos lived during the warmest stages of the Eemian Interglacial (E5) (Sobczyk et al., 2020; Stefaniak et al., 2021b, c). Polish remains of Merck's rhinoceros were found in Lower Silesia (2), Wielkopolska (3) and Pomerania (3), as well as in central and eastern Poland (4) (Appendix 1, 2). These are about half the occurrences reported by Kowalski (1959). The finds mostly come from lake deposits and fluvial sediments. Król (1998) reported finds (juvenile tibia and humerus fragment) from quarries, but their taxonomic attribution is still open.

Noteworthy is the recent find of an almost complete skeleton of Merck's rhinoceros female from Gorzów Wielkopolski (Fig. 8A and B), which, according to the results of osteometric studies, is one of the largest known individuals of the species (Stefaniak et al., 2021b). A complete skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* was also described from Wista near Siekierki.

Other Polish finds include skulls, mandibles and teeth (Ślósarski, 1884; Gürich, 1905, 1913; Hermann, 1911, 1913; Pax, 1921; Lubicz-Niezabitowski, 1926, 1929; Schroeder, 1930; Kowalski, 1959; Czyżewska, 1958, 1962; Borsuk-Bialynicka and Jakubowski, 1972; Lorek, 1988; Wiśniewski et al., 2009, 2013; Badura et al., 2017; Marciszak et al., 2019; Sobczyk et al., 2020; Stefaniak et al., 2021b, c; Alexandrowicz et al., 2021; Wiśniewski et al., 2022).

The fluvial deposits of Váh River near Šaľa yielded Neanderthal skull fragments, associated with remains of *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* and *S. kirchbergensis* (Schmidt, 1962, 1969b; Ďurišová, 1993, 1994; Zervanová, 2014) (Fig. 3). The faunal assemblage from the site is suggestive of the Eemian Interglacial. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* is represented by a fragment of right mandible with p2–m3 and *S. kirchbergensis* by a skull with left P4–M3 and a fragment of right maxilla with P2–M2 (Fig. 8C). Another important Neanderthal site with rhino remains is Gánovce-Hrádok, near Poprad, in northern Slovakia (Fig. 3). The hard, compact, and stratified gray travertine with occasional marl intercalations deposited during the Eemian Interglacial (ca. 105 ka BP; Jäger, 1989) and contained the fragment of a left maxilla with P2–M1, two cervical (?) vertebra and two ribs of *S. kirchbergensis* (Fejfar, 1958; Sabol et al., 2017). Another Eemian rhino remain, a damaged right mandible with p3–m3 (Fig. 8D), was also described from the lower sediments of Čertova pec Cave and assigned to *Stephanorhinus cf. hemitoechus*.

There are at least 219 localities in the Czech Republic that yielded woolly rhino remains (Figs. 3–4). The list of the specimens in the Appendix 1 is not complete; it includes skulls, mandibles, isolated teeth, and postcranial bones and is mainly based on information given by Musil (2002, 2010) and Picha (2013). The stratigraphic positioning of the finds from caves is clearer than that of specimens found in open sites. The few dated woolly rhino remains span MIS 2 (Lister and Stuart,



**Fig. 4.** Distribution of localities yielding rhino remains dated to the Late Pleistocene (MIS 5a-d – MIS 2) in Central and Eastern Europe.

2013). The earliest remains come from the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e) of Koněprusy, Kobyla, Chlupáčova sluj, Kůlna Cave and Želatovice. The bones well-dated stratigraphically span the Interplenivistulian, MIS 3 (Balcarova skála, Balcarka Cave, Barová Cave, Kůlna Cave, Pekárna Cave, Pod hradem, Šipka Cave, Švédův stůl, Stránská skála) as well as the LGM, MIS 2 (Kůlna Cave, Žitného Cave, Pavlov I), Velké Pavlovice, Předmostí (Vaňura, 1942; Musil, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1965a, b, 1970, 1988, 1994, 1997, 2002, 2010; Rakovec, 1965; Sowa, 2007; Káňa and Roblíčková, 2013; Picha, 2013; Nerudová and Neruda, 2014).

At least 185 localities yielded woolly rhinoceros remains in Poland. Kowalski (1959) counted 100 sites. However, other authors (e.g., Borusk-Bialynicka, 1973) claim that many specimens are of unknown provenance. Nadachowski et al. (2015b) also mentioned over 100 localities with woolly rhino remains. Woolly rhino remains have been found a bit everywhere in Poland, although most of them come from from Pomerania, Wielkopolska, Silesia, central and south-eastern Poland (Fig. 4). They were mainly found in open-air localities (148), e.g., gravel pits, quarries, lignite mines, peat bogs, lake sediments, and, to a lesser extent, in cave sites (37). Most of the finds are of unclear stratigraphic provenance, although it is assumed that they may come from deposits of the Last Glacial (Appendix 1, 2).

Only some of the woolly rhino remains from Poland have been dated radiometrically. In total, 18 datings were obtained from 16 open-air localities and 15 datings – from seven cave sites (Fig. 9). The latest date,  $13,444 \pm 226$  ( $16,460 \pm 90$  cal yrs. BP), was obtained from a scapula from Skarszyn. The earliest is the ulna of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* from Zawalowana Cave ( $49,000 \pm 4000$  BP). These dates indicate that Polish woolly rhinos became extinct before the great global warming at 14.7 ka, at the Greenland Stadial 2a (GS-2a)/Greenland Interstadial 1 (GI-1) transition, which is consistent with the results obtained by other authors (Stuart and Lister, 2012; Lister and Stuart, 2013; Markova et al., 2013; Puzachenko et al., 2021b).

Remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* dated back to the beginning of the Last Glacial were found in the following caves: Obłazowa, Nietoperzowa, Bišník, Deszczowa, and Cienna (Appendix 1, 2). Most of the finds come from MIS 4 and MIS 3 periods. Sites with woolly rhino become rare for the LGM period (MIS 2); the species became extinct in Poland by 14.7 ka, most probably during the GS-2a period (Stuart and Lister, 2012; Lister and Stuart, 2013). Additional dating of the species will improve our understanding of how the occurrence of the woolly rhino changed through time during the MIS 3–2 transition in different districts, as it was in the case of woolly mammoth (Nadachowski et al., 2011, 2018; Baca et al., 2017). Woolly rhino finds from Polish cave sites include fragments of skulls, jaws, teeth, fragments of the axial skeleton, shoulder and pelvic girdles, and limb bones (Fig. 8E–G). Finds from open-air sites include complete skulls, elements of the axial skeleton, bones of girdles and limb bones (Appendix 1).

Woolly rhino remains were also found in 20 Slovakian sites. One of them is Gánovce-Hrádok, near Poprad (Appendix 1, 2). A right P3, right M2, and right p3-4 from this locality were found in the lowermost horizon, gray travertine sands, marls and clays affected by cryoturbation and supposedly dated to the late Saalian Glacial stage (MIS 6?). If the dating is correct, the find can be considered as one of the earliest occurrences of *Coelodonta* in Slovakia (Fejfar, 1958). Fossil remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (upper molars, isolated lower teeth, two fragments of left mandible with teeth, two fragments of left mandible without teeth, a fragmental right mandible and 28 tooth fragments) were also found in a Last Glacial crumbling travertine to travertine breccia with soil strata (MIS 5d–3) and in loess-clayed sediments with travertine fragments (MIS 2) of the same site (Appendix 1, 2; Fejfar in Vlček, 1969; Sabol et al., 2017).

Woolly rhino remains from Čertova pec Cave were collected from Last Glacial deposits (Musil, 1985) spanning MIS 5a-d through MIS 2 (Putiška et al., 2017). AMS dating of charcoal and animal bones (GrN 2438, OxA-24106, OxA-24107, OxA-24108; Kaminská, 2014) provided an age of >50,000–38,320 yrs. BP, i.e., MIS 3 (Bárta, 1965; Jöris et al.,

2006; Engelbrecht, 2012), although stone tools found are of Gravettian, Mousterian and Szeletian type.

Fluvial gravel deposits of the Morava River, near Malé Leváre, yielded fossils of large Pleistocene mammals. These include remains of elephantids, bovids and cervids, alongside Late Pleistocene remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Schmidt, 1969a; Holec, 1982; Ďurišová, 1984). Upper Pleistocene gravels of the Tisa River, in the East-Slovakian Basin, provided a damaged right mandible of woolly rhinoceros, which was described by Schmidt (1965) (Appendix 1, 2).

*Coelodonta antiquitatis* remains (mandible, teeth, atlas, vertebrae, scapulae, 10 humeri, 3 ulnae, 4 radii, 3 pelvis fragm., 4 femora, 6 tibiae, 2 calcanei, Mt III) are also known from the Last Glacial (MIS 3–2) travertines Bešeňová – Báňa, near Ružomberok (Sabol et al., 2022) and deciduous teeth, upper and lower cheek teeth, a fragment of the lower jaw, fragments of ribs, scapulae, pelvis and limb bones were collected from Prepoštská Cave, near Bojnice (Čeklovský, 2015; Čeklovský et al., 2016), and dated radiometrically to  $37,749 \pm 516$  yrs. BP. However, the most complete woolly rhino remain is a cranium without the maxilla found at Hanušovce nad Topľou, in the Slovakian Western Carpathians (Ďurišová, 1996) (Appendix 1, 2).

Isolated woolly rhino teeth and mandible fragments (identified either as *Coelodonta antiquitatis* or *Coelodonta* sp.) are reported from other Slovakian Late Pleistocene sites, such as Dlhá nad Váhom, Hajnáčka, Hlohovec, Hodkovce, Krakovany – Strážov, Moravský Ján, Okoč, Santovka (Maďarovce), Silická Brezová, Slovenský Grob, Trakovce, and Trenčianske Bohuslavice – Pod Tureckom (Bárta, 1988; Verpoorte, 2002; Žáár, 2007; Vlačík, 2009; Vlačík et al., 2013a; Zervanová, 2014) (Appendix 1, 2). Radiocarbon dates span MIS 3 (Fig. 9).

Late Pleistocene finds of the woolly rhino from Ukraine are confined to different phases of the Last Glacial (MIS 5 and MIS 3). Emine-Bair-Khosar spans MIS 4–2 (so called Uday or Świecie stadial; Vitachiv interstadial; and Bug stadial or LGM), while others date to MIS 3 (Vitachiv interstadial, Grudziądz interstadial, Interplenivistulian) (Fig. 4). The sites listed in the Appendix 1 mostly have no age (Lebedinskiy, 1910; Polianskyi, 1929; Pidoplichko, 1940, 1947; Chernysh, 1947, 1954; Pasternak and Tatarinov, 1952; Svistun, 1959, 1960, 1966; Tatarinov, 1959, 1961, 1977, 2000; Svistun and Bachinsky, 1962; Shokoplias, 1965; Svistun and Lomayev, 1967; Alekseeva, 1987; Kukharchuk, 1997; Derkach et al., 1999; Vremir et al., 2000; Ridush, 2002, 2012, 2022; Muzychenko, 2003; Kovalchuk, 2011; Chubur and Kovalchuk, 2013; Ridush et al., 2013, 2021; Westbury et al., 2020), although it is likely that most of them range at the time of the Last Glacial.

At Molodova V site, woolly rhino remains were found in layers 6, 7, 9, 10, and 11 (Alekseeva, 1987). Layers 6 and 7 can be stratigraphically dated to ca. 20.3–25.3 ka, which spans MIS 2, while layers 9 and 10 are bracketed in time between 28.7 and 30.4 ka, i.e., MIS 3 (Haesaerts et al., 2009, 2020). Layer 11 contains Mousterian artifacts and was previously dated to around 50 ka (Ivanova, 1982), but a recent, biostratigraphy-based revision antedated it to the end of the Saalian (Dnieper, MIS 6) (Ridush and Popiuk, 2020). A few woolly rhino bones, bearing evidence of cave hyena (*Crocuta crocuta spelaea*) gnawing and human use, were collected from the hyena den of Bukovynka Cave. Two  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates were obtained for the remains of hyena and *Coelodonta antiquitatis* from this site (Vremir et al., 2000; Ridush, 2022).

The four woolly rhino corpses found in Starunia represent one of the greatest discoveries ever made, excluding the various carcasses recovered from Russian permafrost. All the Starunia specimens were found in ozokerite deposits, which allowed the soft parts to be preserved. The finds garnered wide appeal in the literature, and became the subject of extensive study, also extended to the accompanying fauna and flora (Stefaniak et al., 2021b and references therein).

Radiocarbon dating of the woolly rhino specimens from Ukraine was performed on samples collected from five sites and spanning  $35,000 \pm 900$  through  $41,300 \pm 1300/-1,100$ , i.e., MIS 3 (Fig. 9). A few dates

obtained from the Starunia specimens show very large age dispersion, from  $14,140 \pm 480$ , of earlier datings, to  $47,000 \pm 3000$  of the ones recently achieved using different methodologies and tissues, even drawn from the same individual. Kuc et al. (2005) reanalysed the results and performed new  $^{14}\text{C}$  AMS datings. The results range from 35.3 to 40.0 ka BP for specimen No. 2,  $36.7 \pm 0.6$  ka BP for specimen No. 3,  $45 \pm 2$  ka BP for specimen No. 1, and  $40.3 \pm 1.2$  ka BP for specimen No. 4, which places all the individuals in MIS 3, consistently with many dates obtained for this species from Eastern Europe (Figs. 4 and 9).

#### 4.4. Occurrence of central and Eastern European Quaternary rhino fossils

Figs. 5–7 show the Central and Eastern European localities that provided fossil remains of rhinoceros, each with its more or less precise stratigraphic age (finds with a broad chronology covering several MISs are not included). The full list of these sites is included in the Supplementary Material (Appendix 1, 2). Most Early Pleistocene rhinoceroses are known from Ukraine, and several more from Slovakia and Czech Republic (Fig. 5). They are assigned to either *Stephanorhinus* or *Elasmotherium*. The Middle Pleistocene remains of rhinoceroses were found in all four countries, but most come from Ukraine (Fig. 6). *Stephanorhinus* prevailed at the beginning of the Middle Pleistocene; *Coelodonta* appeared at MIS 14 and became dominant at the end of the Middle Pleistocene. It kept being the leading genus also in the Late Pleistocene in all four countries, whereas *Stephanorhinus* was exclusively present in MIS 5e, i.e., the Eemian Interglacial (Fig. 7). Most *Coelodonta* remains were found in MIS 3 and MIS 2 deposits.

Interestingly, sites with *Stephanorhinus* are mostly assigned to periods associated with a warmer climate. The number of the sites related to warmer and colder periods is 17 and 4, respectively, and the difference is statistically significant (G-test, p-value = 0.003). It can suggest a preference of a cooler climate by this genus. In fact, based on its morpho-

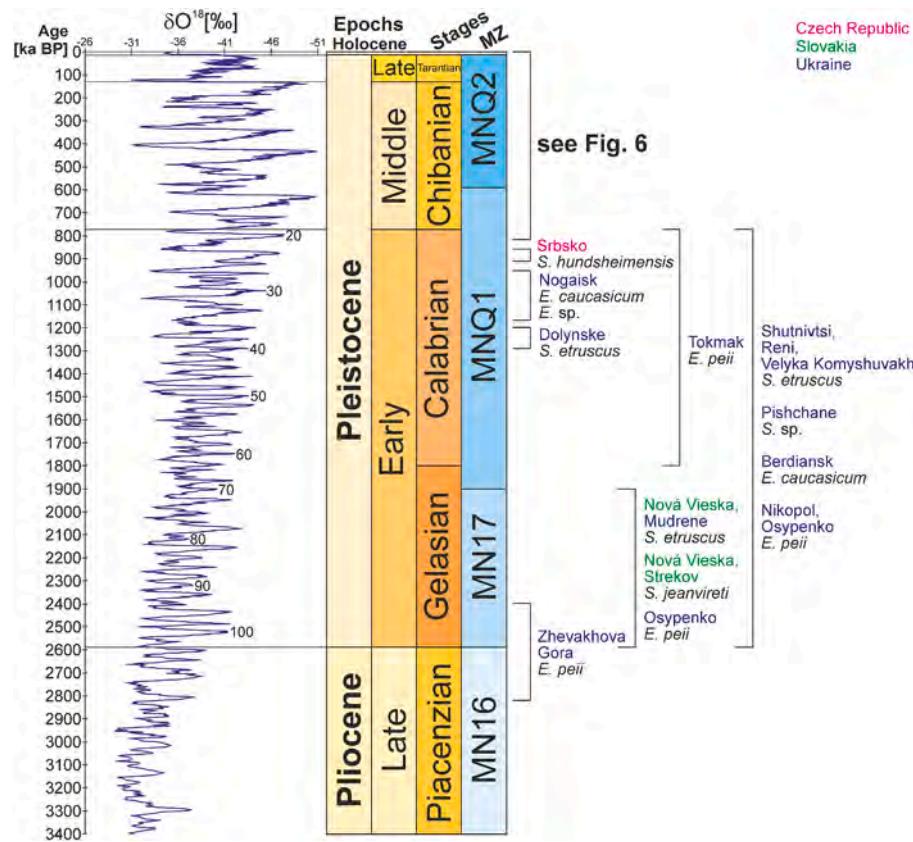
anatomical characteristics, on the results of isotopic and pollen studies conducted on its remains, and on the nature of the deposits in which it is generally found, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* lived in various types of forests as well as in open landscapes. The diet of this rhino comprised leaves of deciduous trees and shrubs, as well as soft vegetation growing near flowing and standing waters (Stefaniak et al., 2021b). However, no significant bias in the distribution of *Coelodonta* sites was observed, i.e., 72 warm climate-sites vs. 62 cold climate-sites (G-test, p-value = 0.388).

#### 4.5. Radiocarbon dating of Central and Eastern European woolly rhino remains

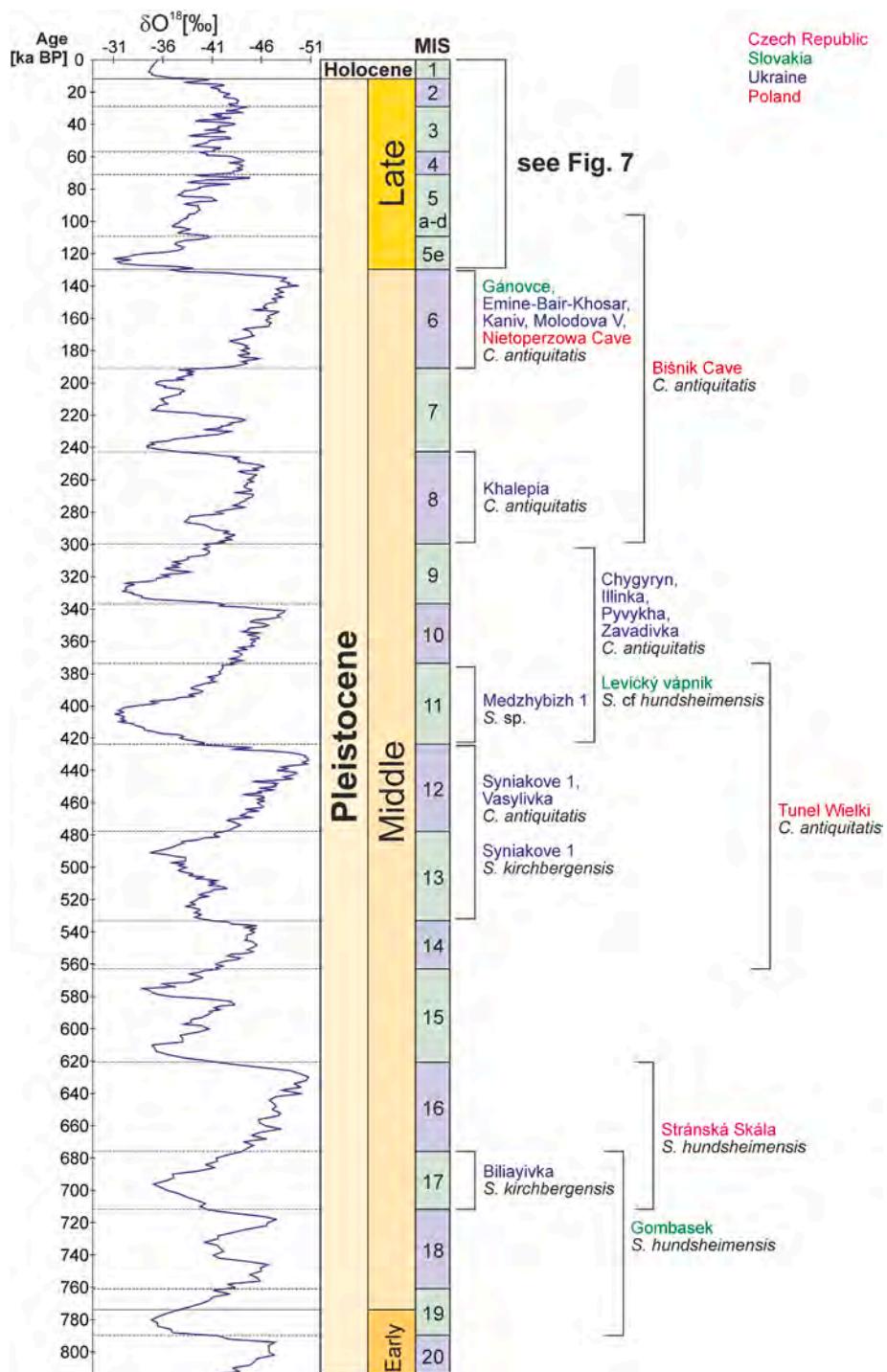
The largest number of radiocarbon-dated records of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* come from Poland (Fig. 9). The earliest datings, which are beyond the range of radiocarbon dating, come from Sąpowska Zachodnia Cave, Sochaczew, Zawalona Cave, Września and Krosinko. Conversely, the latest dated were obtained for a specimen found in Wilczyce, their median and 95.4%-confidence interval being 13,286 and 13,576–13,088 cal yrs. BP. The latter date was considered too young, probably due to contamination (Schild, 2014; Nadachowski et al., 2015b), whereby the next latest known samples become those from Skarszyn, 16,213 [16,949–15,601] cal. yrs. BP and the Nida River near Czarkowy, 16,765 [17,006–16,521] cal. yrs. BP. Radiocarbon records from other countries are restricted to MIS 3. Most dates range from 46,000 to 42,000 cal yrs. BP, with a relatively long gap between 25,000 and 22,000 cal yrs. BP (see Table 1).

The number of radiocarbon dates available for *Coelodonta antiquitatis* is still relatively small, and thereby drawing conclusions is challenging. At the present state of knowledge, dated records drop from MIS 3 to MIS 2, which may indicate a gradual extinction of the species.

This trend is also visible in the number of sites that provided its fossil remains (Fig. 7). The number of MIS 3 sites is 29 and those MIS 2 ones is



**Fig. 5.** Biostratigraphy and occurrence of fossil rhino remains in Central and Eastern Europe sites at the end of the Pliocene and in the Early Pleistocene. MZ, European Land Mammal Mega Zones; MIS, Marine isotope stages. Selected Marine isotope stages (MIS) were shown for the Early and Middle Pleistocene.



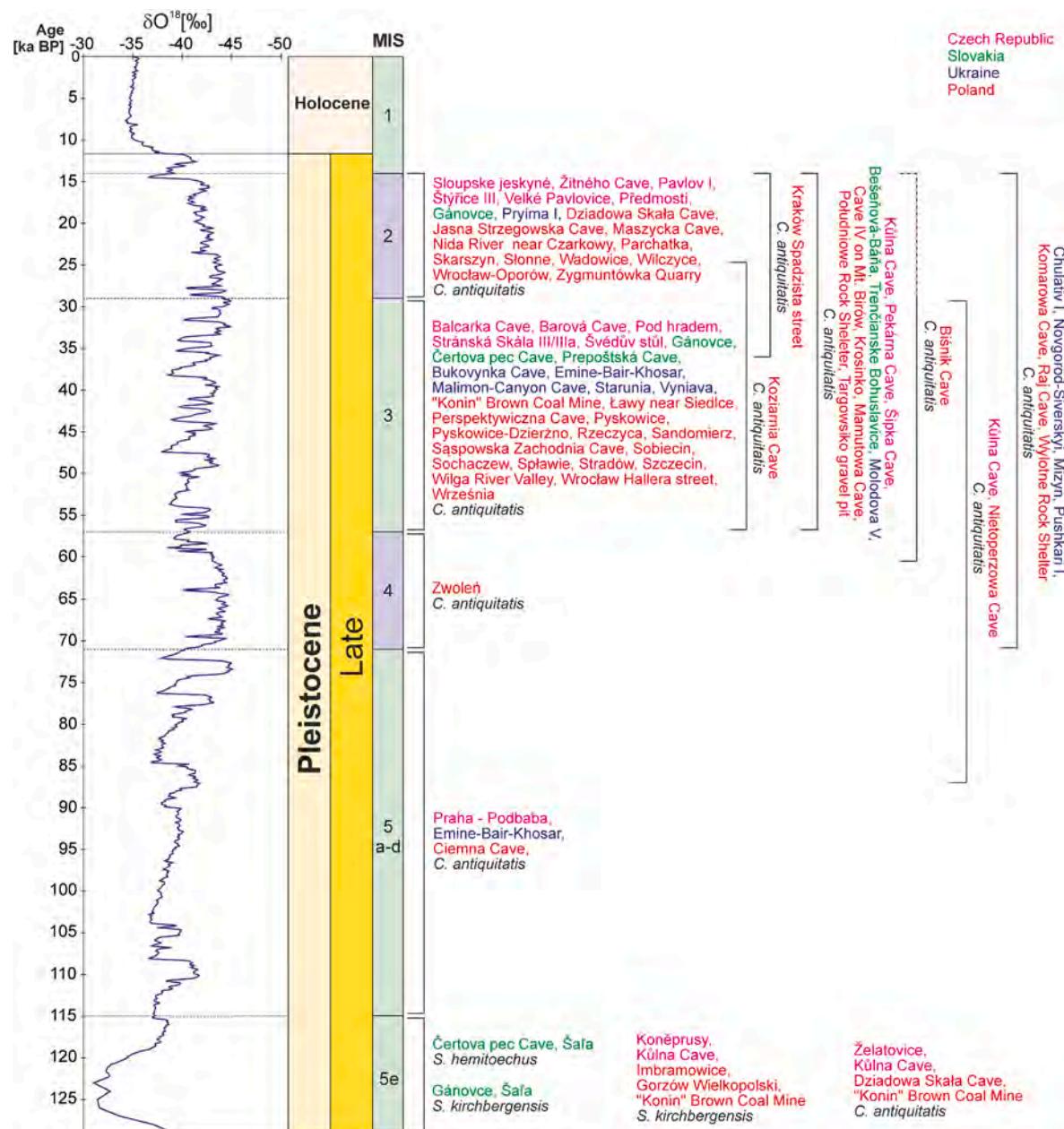
**Fig. 6.** Biostratigraphy and occurrence of fossil rhino remains in Central and Eastern Europe sites in the Middle Pleistocene. MIS, Marine isotope stages.

18. If this reflects actual modifications in the consistency of the species, the cold Last Glacial Maximum (LGM), which roughly corresponds to MIS 2, led to the disappearance of this rhinoceros. Similar scarcity of LGM records was also noticed in the case of *Mammuthus primigenius* and *Saiga tatarica* (Nadachowski et al., 2011, 2016, 2018; Baca et al., 2017), as well as in those of *Ursus spelaeus* and *U. ingens* (Mackiewicz et al., 2017). However, individual species may have responded differently to similar climate changes: the number of *Ovibos moschatus* records, for instance, raised after ca. 32 ka BP and peaked at ca. 23 ka BP in the LGM (Stefaniak et al., 2021b).

## 5. Discussion

### 5.1. Regional patterns of taxonomic diversity of Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinos

The accumulated evidence reveals regional variations in the taxonomic diversity of Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinos. Species richness is the highest in Slovakia and Ukraine, while Poland was home to only two rhino species (Appendix 1, 2). Thirteen localities yielded remains of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, while over 180 sites gave remains of *Coelodonta antiquitatis*. The woolly rhino first appeared



**Fig. 7.** Biostratigraphy and occurrence of fossil rhino remains in Central and Eastern Europe sites in the Late Pleistocene. MIS, Marine isotope stages.

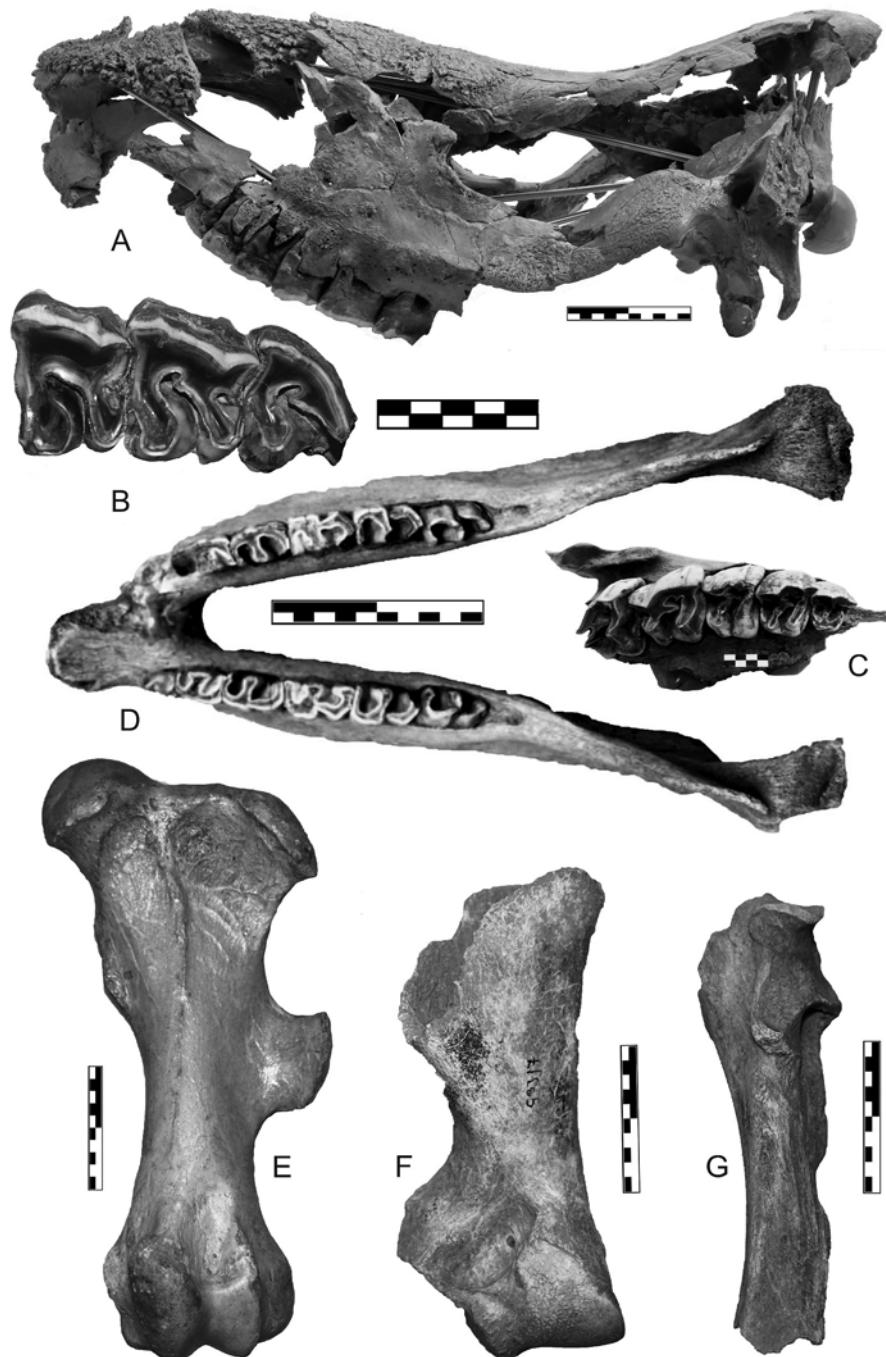
in this part of Europe sometime during MIS 12. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* appeared somewhat later, during the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e). No Rhinocerotidae remains are known from Early Pleistocene and from most Middle Pleistocene Polish localities (until about 480 ka). A possible explanation for this is the lack of fossil-bearing localities since almost the entire territory of Poland at the time was covered with ice. Remains of Merck's species are first known from the time spanning the San 2 Glacial (MIS 12? Lindner et al., 2004, 2013) when the South Polish ice sheet covered only the northern edge of the Kraków-Częstochowa Upland. Poland was home to the woolly rhino also during the latest Middle Pleistocene glaciations and the Vistulian Glacial (MIS 4-2). The Odranian (MIS 6) remains of the species as well as the most numerous one dated to the Last Glacial (Lindner et al., 2004, 2013; Stefaniak et al., 2009a, 2020) attest to an unusually late occurrence of the species.

In Slovakia, the earliest rhino remains date back to the Early Pleistocene (MNQ 17) and belong to the genus *Stephanorhinus*. Two of them, i.e., the medium sized *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* and the smaller

*S. etruscus*, are brachiodont species. The remains of both these species were recovered from open-air localities (Guérin, 1980; Fortelius, 1982; Kahlke et al., 2011; Pandolfi and Petronio, 2011; Pandolfi et al., 2017a, 2019, 2021a, b, 2022; Pandolfi, 2018).

*Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* occurred in the Czech Republic and Slovakia (as in Poland) during the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e). *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* was also present in Slovakia at that time. It was well-suited for open steppe landscapes (Zeuner, 1934; Loose, 1975; Guérin, 1980; Fortelius, 1982; Grübe, 2003; Kaiser and Kahlke, 2005; Made and Grübe, 2010; Kahlke and Kaiser, 2011; Van Asperen and Kahlke, 2015; Kirillova et al., 2017; Van Geel et al., 2019; Burkanova et al., 2020; Stefaniak et al., 2021b). *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* did not distribute in Poland, the Czech Republic and Ukraine. The woolly rhino is the most frequently found rhino in sites of the Czech Republic and Slovakia. The species first appeared in the Czech Republic in the Eemian Interglacial and in Slovakia in the MIS 6 period.

Pleistocene rhinos reached the highest diversity in Ukraine, which



**Fig. 8.** Selected fossil remains of Pleistocene rhinoceroses from Central Europe: A – *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, skull (ZPL/UWr/GI/80), lateral view, Gorzów Wielkopolski, Poland; B – *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, upper molars (ZPL/UWr/GI/80), occlusal view, Gorzów Wielkopolski, Poland; C – *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, fragment of maxilla with P2-M2 dext. (SNM-PM Z14170), occlusal view; D – *Stephanorhinus cf. hemitoechus*, mandible with p3-m3 dext. and p2-m3 sin., occlusal view, Čertova pec Cave, Slovakia (Zervanová, 2014); E – *Coelodonta antiquitatis*, left femur (ZPALUWr/B/1), dorsal view, Bełchatów Brown Coal Mine, Poland; F – *Coelodonta antiquitatis*, left humerus (ZPALUWr/GBJ/7) with cave hyena gnawing marks, dorsal view, Birów Cave, Poland; G – *Coelodonta antiquitatis*, left ulna (ZPALUWr/GBJ/35/9) with cave hyena gnawing marks, dorsal view, Birów Cave, Poland.

was not only home to *Stephanorhinus* and *Coelodonta*, but also to Elasmotheriinae. At the beginning of the Early Pleistocene, two species, *Elasmotherium peii* and *E. caucasicum*, occurred in southern Ukraine. *Elasmotherium sibiricum* was distributed to the eastern part of modern Ukraine, and yet it has never been recorded in the Middle and Late Pleistocene, when perhaps the palaeoenvironmental conditions were unsuitable for the species (Shvyreva, 2016).

### 5.2. Evolutionary history of rhinoceroses in Central and Eastern Europe

During the Miocene and Pliocene, European mammal diversity decreased, and several species became extinct, including elephants and rhinoceroses. The richness of rhino species declined during this time for several reasons, including progressive cooling, replacement, in the

northern hemisphere, during the Pliocene and Early Pleistocene, of open habitats, suitable for the *Hipparrion* fauna, with temperate forest environments suitable for new communities, then followed by tundra conditions that favoured the distribution of ‘mammoth steppe’ communities. New species fit to live in these environments appeared through time (Kahlke et al., 2011; Kahlke, 2014; Pandolfi, 2018; Pandolfi et al., 2021a, b).

Five rhino species were distributed in Europe during the Pliocene: *Pliorhinus megarhinus*, *P. miguelcrusafonti*, *Stephanorhinus jeannvireti*, *S. etruscus*, and *Elasmotherium peii* (Czyżewska, 1958; Fejfar, 1964a, b; Guérin, 1980; Fejfar and Heinrich, 1985; Cerdeño, 1992; Bajgusheva et al., 2001; Sabol, 2003; Durišová, 2004; Lacombat, 2007; Logvynenko, 2008; Bajgusheva and Titov, 2010; Shvyreva, 2016; Pandolfi et al., 2017a, b; Pandolfi, 2018).

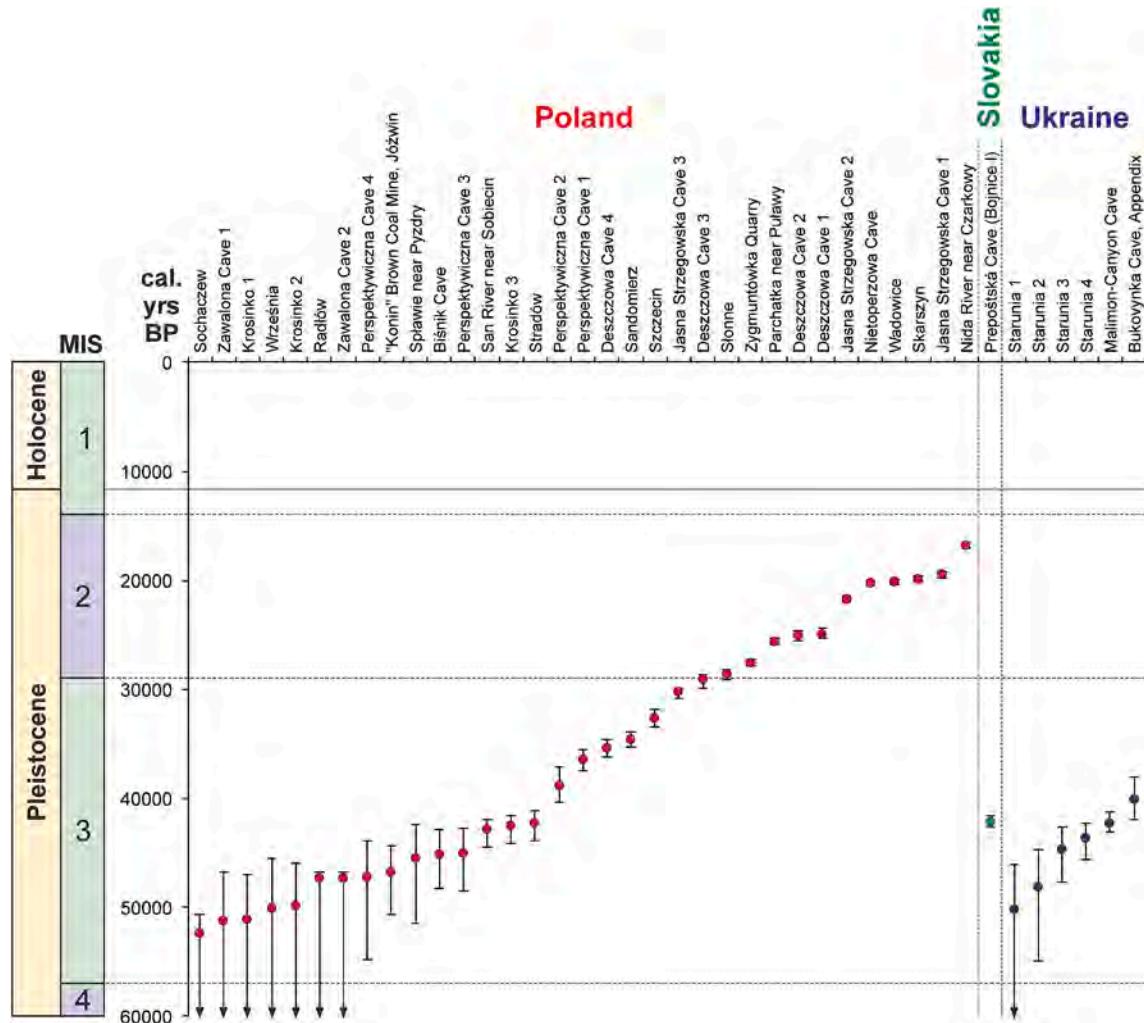


Fig. 9. Distribution of directly dated woolly rhinoceros remains in Central and Eastern Europe during Marine Oxygen Isotope Stage 2–4 (MIS 2–4).

*Pliorhinus megarhinus* was the most common species in Central and Eastern Europe (Pandolfi et al., 2021a). *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* and *S. sp.* are reported from the southern part of modern Ukraine, which was the eastern extreme of the range of the genus. Except for *Pliorhinus miguelcrusafonti*, which was endemic to the Iberian Peninsula (Pandolfi et al., 2021a), Central and Eastern Europe shared the same rhinos as other parts of the continent.

The significant shift towards cooler climatic conditions drove faunal turnover at the Plio-Pleistocene boundary. It was the so-called *Elephas-Equus* event (Azzaroli et al., 1988). During this period, several species of thermophilic forested habitats disappeared, and were replaced by more temperate species. The beginning of the Pleistocene came as a rather abrupt ecosystem makeover—as evidenced especially in the spread of open-steppe conditions in Europe, meaning drier grasslands at the expense of the original wetter woodlands, and tundra in the north.

Rhinos apparently avoided Poland and the Czech Republic in the Gelasian. *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* survived for a while in Slovakia, accompanied by *S. etruscus* which first appeared at this time, while *Elasmotherium peii* was confined to Ukraine. At the end of the Early Pleistocene, *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* disappeared from Slovakia. *Stephanorhinus etruscus* appeared in Ukraine, and *Elasmotherium peii* in this

region was replaced by *E. caucasicum*. The typical Middle Pleistocene rhino *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* appeared for the first time at the turn of the Early and Middle Pleistocene in the Czech Republic.

During the Gelasian, *Stephanorhinus etruscus* spread to the western and southern parts of Europe, while *S. jeanvireti* and *Elasmotherium chaproscopicum* and *E. peii* were present in the territory of European Russia. During the Calabrian, *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* added to *S. etruscus* in Western and Southern Europe, while *Elasmotherium caucasicum* was confined to European Russia (Guérin, 1980; Mazza, 1988, 1993; Fortelius et al., 1993; Mazza et al., 1993; Rustioni et al., 1995; Made, 1999, 2001, 2010, 2015; Bajgusheva et al., 2001; Lacombat, 2003, 2007; Bajgusheva and Titov, 2010; Kahlke et al., 2011; Pandolfi and Petronio, 2011; Pandolfi and Tagliacozzo, 2015; Pandolfi and Erten, 2017; Pandolfi, 2013, 2018; Shvyreva, 2016; Made et al., 2017; Pandolfi et al., 2016b, 2017a, 2019, 2020, 2021a, b, 2022).

The beginning of the Middle Pleistocene was characterised by the expansion of ice sheets on the European continent driven by significant climatic changes as well as by the onset of larger-amplitude, 100 ka glacial-interglacial cycles. The more intense cooling brought several Villafranchian holdovers to extinction. They were replaced by new Eurasian incomers, which built up the so-called Cromerian fauna, more adapted to open landscapes under cold climatic conditions (Azzaroli

**Table 1**Radiocarbon dates of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* remains from Central and Eastern Europe. Calibrated using OxCal (Reimer et al., 2020).

Site	Country	Lab code	$^{14}\text{C}$ years BP	Cal. years BP		Remark	Material dated	%N:%C of whole specimen	Source
				95.4% range	Median				
Předmostí 1	Czech Republic		26870 ± 250	31420	30409	31040			this paper
Předmostí 2	Czech Republic		26320 ± 240	31030	30122	30583			this paper
"Konin" Brown Coal Mine, Jóźwin	Poland	Poz-34505	44000 ± 1400	50711	44344	46771	out of range	cranium	6.0 : 16.1 this paper
Biśnik Cave	Poland	Poz-90122	42200 ± 1400	48298	42882	45183		radius	1.2 : 5.0 this paper
Deszczowa Cave 1	Poland	Poz-111031	20720 ± 150	25344	24370	24966		rib	1.4 : 5.8 this paper
Deszczowa Cave 2	Poland	OxA-11060	20800 ± 150	25562	24636	25073		metapodial	Wojtal, 2007; Nadachowski et al., 2009
Deszczowa Cave 3	Poland	Poz-111032	24880 ± 250	29850	28675	29125		rib	0.8 : 4.7 this paper
Deszczowa Cave 4	Poland	Poz-23772	31000 ± 400	36174	34610	35391		phalanx	5.7 : 19.5 Lorenc, 2013
Jasna Strzegowska Cave 1	Poland	OxA-11159	16140 ± 90	19805	19180	19474		ulna	Stuart and Lister, 2012
Jasna Strzegowska Cave 2	Poland	OxA-11095	17880 ± 100	22027	21406	21729		upper molar	Stuart and Lister, 2012
Jasna Strzegowska Cave 3	Poland	Poz-79728	25950 ± 220	30820	29912	30237		ulna	3.0 : 9.5 Cyrek et al., 2016
Krosinko 1	Poland	OxA-26804	48400 ± 3200	–	46980	51158	out of range	femur	Pawlowska, 2022
Krosinko 2	Poland	OxA-26802	46500 ± 2600	–	46003	49847	out of range	radius	Pawlowska, 2022
Krosinko 3	Poland	Poz-53988	38500 ± 2000	48295	39768	43023	out of range	humerus	Pawlowska, 2022
Nida River near Czarkowy	Poland	Poz-30999	13810 ± 70	17006	16521	16765		cranium fr.	2.4 : 7.2 this paper
Nietoperzowa Cave	Poland	Poz-23626	16780 ± 80	20493	20065	20294		radius	5.7 : 19.2 this paper
Parchatka near Puławy	Poland	Poz-31000	21300 ± 130	25887	25292	25657		mandible fr.	1.4 : 4.9 this paper
Perspektywiczna Cave 1	Poland	Poz-83557	32100 ± 400	37465	35574	36489		pelvis	2.0 : 8.0 this paper
Perspektywiczna Cave 2	Poland	Poz-91891	33900 ± 600	40360	37158	38801		Mt II	3.4 : 9.5 this paper
Perspektywiczna Cave 3	Poland	Poz-99467	42000 ± 1500	48535	42715	45068		lower p/m fr.	2.6 : 7.8 this paper
Perspektywiczna Cave 4	Poland	Poz-91885	44000 ± 2000	54742	43925	47273	out of range	p3	3.8 : 11.4 this paper
Radłów	Poland	Poz-28772	>45000	47984	46795	47333		cranium	3.2 : 11.9 this paper
San River near Sobiecin	Poland	Poz-31458	39000 ± 1000	44444	41934	42863		cranium	2.3 : 5.7 this paper
Sandomierz	Poland	Poz-31001	30060 ± 360	35297	33931	34545		humerus	3.4 : 9.4 this paper
Sąspowska Zachodnia Cave	Poland	Poz-24205	49000 ± 400	–	50511	52378	out of range	ulna	this paper
Skarszyn	Poland	Poz-82384	13444 ± 226	16949	15601	16213		scapula	Marciszak et al., 2019a
Słonne	Poland	Poz-31457	24420 ± 170	29107	28149	28665		humerus	0.8 : 3.0 this paper
Sobiecin	Poland	Poz-31458	39000 ± 1000	44444	41934	42863		skull	this paper
Sochaczew	Poland	R-EVA 3410	>49000	–	50663	52351	out of range	cranium	this paper
Śpiławie near Pyzdry	Poland	Poz-34416	42000 ± 2000	51485	42427	45474	out of range	mandible	1.8 : 5.2 this paper
Starunia 1	Poland	Poz-11348	47000 ± 3000	–	46094	50240	out of range	soft tissue	Kuc et al., 2012
Starunia 2	Poland	Poz-11347	45000 ± 2000	54855	44668	48195	out of range	part of vertebra	Kuc et al., 2012
Stradów	Poland	Poz-30231	38000 ± 1000	43890	41114	42286		tooth	2.5 : 7.4 this paper
Szczecin	Poland	OxA-11059	28450 ± 250	33448	31828	32614		femur	Stuart and Lister, 2012
Wadowice	Poland	Poz-30232	16650 ± 100	20412	19867	20126		cranium	1.9 : 6.3 this paper
Wilczyce	Poland		11400 ± 135	13576	13088	13286		tooth	Schild, 2014

(continued on next page)

**Table 1** (continued)

Site	Country	Lab code	<sup>14</sup> C years BP	Cal. years BP			Remark	Material dated	%N:%C of whole specimen	Source
				95.4% range	Median					
		Ua-15720								
Września	Poland	Poz-38122	47000 ± 4000	–	45456	50103	out of range	skull		this paper
Zawalona Cave 1	Poland	Poz-24205	49000 ± 4000	–	46814	51252	out of range	ulna fr.	5.5 : 18.0	this paper
Zawalona Cave 2	Poland	Poz-24205	>45000	47984	46795	47333		humerus fr.	5.8 : 18.9	this paper
Zygmuntówka Quarry	Poland	Poz-25161	23380 ± 200	27844	27273	27566		femur	1.3 : 6.8	this paper
Prepoštšká Cave (Bojnice I)	Slovakia	ETH-51815	37749 ± 516	42626	41557	42165		P/M		Čeklovský et al., 2016
Bukovynka Cave, Appendix	Ukraine	VERA-2529	35000 ± 900	41924	38015	40138		radius		this paper
Bukovynka Cave, Trapeznyi Chamber	Ukraine	VERA-2529	41300 ± 1300	46964	42562	44378				Ridush, 2009
Malimon-Canyon Cave	Ukraine	Poz-47727	38000 ± 800	43144	41275	42271		humerus	5.5 : 1.2	Ridush, 2022
Starunia 3	Ukraine	Poz-11349	41600 ± 1400	47714	42651	44667	part of a rib (collagen)			Kuc et al., 2012
Starunia 4	Ukraine	Poz-11350	40300 ± 1200	45660	42312	43714	part of a shoulder-blade (collagen)			Kuc et al., 2012
Vyniava	Ukraine		40770 ± 350	44429	43124	43785	canine			Westbury et al., 2020

et al., 1988; Bonifay, 1990, 1996; Lister, 1996; Palombo and Valli, 2003–2004; Rook and Martinez-Navarro, 2010; Kahlke et al., 2011; Stefaniak, 2015).

*Stephanorhinus etruscus* was replaced by *S. hundsheimensis*, and *Elasmotherium caucasicum* by *E. sibiricum*. Two new representatives of the genus *Stephanorhinus*, namely *S. hemitoechus* and *S. kirchbergensis*, appeared at the end of the Middle Pleistocene. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* reached the Czech Republic and Slovakia, while *S. kirchbergensis* is reported for the first time from Biliayivka (MIS 17), in Ukraine, marking one of the earliest occurrences of this species in Europe. *Elasmotherium sibiricum* has been recorded in the Middle Pleistocene of European Russia (Shvyreva, 2016).

The *Mammuthus–Coelodonta* faunal assemblage appeared in Europe about 480,000 years ago, at the beginning of MIS 12 (Guthrie, 1982, 1995; Vereshchagin and Baryshnikov, 1982; Kahlke, 1999, 2014; Kahlke et al., 2011). *Coelodonta antiquitatis* made its first appearance and rapidly spread throughout the studied area. The species appeared at the same time in Poland, Ukraine, and in other European localities (Kahlke, 1999, 2014; Kahlke and Lacombat, 2008; Deng et al., 2011; Kahlke et al., 2011; Pandolfi, 2018; Rey-Iglesia et al., 2021; Uzunidis et al., 2022). The only exception is the Czech Republic, which was not reached by rhinoceroses during MIS 12–6. At that time, *Stephanorhinus cf. hundsheimensis* or *Stephanorhinus* sp. was present in Slovakia, *S. kirchbergensis*, *Stephanorhinus* sp. and *Coelodonta antiquitatis* in Ukraine, and *C. antiquitatis*, *S. kirchbergensis* and *Elasmotherium sibiricum* in the European part of Russia. During MIS 12–6, *Coelodonta antiquitatis*, *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus*, and *S. kirchbergensis* were distributed in the south and west of Europe (Guérin, 1980; Made, 1999, 2001, 2010, 2010, 2015, 2010; Lacombat, 2003, 2005, 2006; Kahlke and Lacombat, 2008; Billia and Petronio, 2009; Billia, 2011; Kahlke et al., 2011; Pandolfi and Tagliacozzo, 2015; Pandolfi and Erten, 2017; Pandolfi, 2018; Shvyreva, 2016; Made et al., 2017; Pandolfi et al., 2021a).

The last significant spread and the final extinction of rhinos in Europe took place in the Late Pleistocene. During the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e), *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* appeared in Poland, in addition to the resident *Coelodonta antiquitatis*. Both species were also present in the Czech Republic at the time. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *S. hemitoechus* characterised the Eemian Interglacial of Slovakia, while none of these species was present in Ukraine. *Coelodonta antiquitatis* and *Elasmotherium sibiricum* occurred in the European part of

Russia. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *S. hemitoechus* were also distributed throughout Southern and Western Europe (Guérin, 1980; Kahlke, 1999; Made, 2010; Musil, 2010; Billia, 2011; Markova et al., 2013; Billia and Zervanová, 2014; Badura et al., 2017; Kirillova et al., 2017, 2021; Shpansky and Boeskrov, 2018; Puzachenko et al., 2022).

The timing and causes of extinction and final palaeogeographic distribution of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*, *S. hemitoechus*, *Coelodonta antiquitatis* and *Elasmotherium sibiricum* remain unclear. *Elasmotherium sibiricum* and *Coelodonta antiquitatis* have been the subject of numerous studies. The last representatives of the genus *Elasmotherium* are dated to about 39 ka from Central Siberia. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* survived in Europe until the Last Glacial and probably became extinct by MIS 3. The species is last reported from Italy at ca. 35 ka. The fate of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* is unclear in the youngest phases of the Vistulian Glacial (MIS 4 and MIS 3). The species likely disappeared from Europe at the onset of the cold phases of the Last Glacial (MIS 4). It was widely distributed throughout Asia and all the way north to northern Siberia at ca. 40 ka; the latest dated remains of Merck's rhino span MIS 2 and come from China, which may have been the last refugium for the species.

The woolly rhino and woolly mammoth became extinct in Europe at about 14 ka. During the Last Glaciation, *Coelodonta antiquitatis* was distributed throughout Europe. The areal distribution of radiocarbon-dated finds of the species indicate that its decline was gradual. It first disappeared from the British Isles and probably also from the whole Western European territory. In Poland, this species became extinct at 14.7 ka, in the GS-2a. It survived in the Middle Urals and Western Siberia up to 10.7 ka (Orlova et al., 2008; Boeskrov et al., 2009, 2011a, b; Kuzmin, 2010; Boeskrov, 2012; Markova et al., 2013; Khubanova et al., 2016; Shpansky, 2017; Kosintsev et al., 2019; Puzachenko et al., 2021a, b).

The woolly rhinoceros was rarely represented in Magdalenian art of Central Europe (Bosinski, 1982; Serangeli, 2006; Plonka, 2012). Twenty-two representations of this animal are known from four Magdalenian sites in Central Europe. Most of the figures were found at Gönnersdorf, in Rhineland (Bosinski, 1996, 2008); two pictures were identified at Déravá Cave (Klima, 1971, 1985) and one from both Kniegrotte (Feustel, 1974; Höck, 2000) and Teufelsbrücke (Feustel, 1980; Housley et al., 1997), in Thüringen. The ones from Gönnersdorf and Déravá Cave were incised on stone slabs, whereas the figures from

Kniegrotte and Teufelsbrücke were incised on an antler grip (?) and on a hammer/retoucher, respectively. The rhinos were usually depicted in full size, with massive trunk and large distal nasal horn (Fig. 10). The latter was often figured exaggeratedly large, whereas nostrils, eyes and ears were completely omitted. The incised figures from Gönnersdorf and Déravá Cave are depicted with a set of lines issuing from the trunks, which could be interpreted as spears. The reproductions are so detailed to suggest that the woolly rhino were made as they appeared in nature, or perhaps, but less likely, copied from older representations. Most of the Gönnersdorf woolly rhino pictures were found, associated with most of the representations of the woolly mammoth, in the site's Concentration (hut) I. The rest of the pictures of the woolly rhino come from Concentration IIa, but they are rather sketchy. Raw material analysis showed that the settlers from the Concentration I used Baltic flint and had travelled about 80–100 km to the north to collect it (Bosinski, 1989). Settlers from the Concentration IIa made extensive use of Maas flint, which could be collected north-west from the site, where rhinos and mammoths were very rare. The Gönnersdorf, Kniegrotte and Teufelsbrücke are radiocarbon-dated to the end of the Oldest Dryas and Bölling Interstadial.

Changes in the Central and Eastern European Pleistocene megamammals have received little attention so far, surely not as much as an area that was a very important crossroad of faunal migration and/or a potential refugium would deserve (Sommer and Nadachowski, 2006; Doan et al., 2018, 2021; Stefaniak et al., 2021a; Rabiniak et al., 2023). The literature dedicated to this part of Europe is sparse (e.g., Stuart and Lister, 2012; Markova et al., 2013); no article aimed at providing a

summary of current knowledge on the Pleistocene fauna of the area. As far as rhinos are concerned, Stefaniak et al. (2009a, b) and Nadachowski et al. (2015a, b, 2016) have contributed some information, but to date no comprehensive study has focused on the Central and Eastern European Quaternary members of these pachyderms. The results of this study are an addition to our knowledge on the diversity and distribution of Pleistocene rhinos of this region.

## 6. Conclusions

*Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *Coelodonta antiquitatis* roamed throughout Poland in the Quaternary. Based on the fossil remains from eight localities (included those from Wrocław-Hallera 1 which, however, were probably older), the former was present during the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e). The woolly rhino appeared during the Saalian 2 glaciation (Elsterian, MIS 12), marking the earliest occurrence of this species in Europe. The at least 186 localities that provided its remains, most of which dated to the Last Glacial, indicate that the woolly rhino survived the MIS 8 through MIS 6 glacials and interglacials.

The radiocarbon dates available so far for *Coelodonta antiquitatis* span MIS 3 and MIS 2. Most dates range from 46,000 through 42,000 cal yrs. BP. Based on these data, the woolly rhino became extinct in Poland in the GS-2a, by 14.7 ka. The fossil record of the species is punctuated with gaps in Poland, but further information is available. The record of the woolly rhino is especially defective at the end of MIS 3, in the LGM, between 25,000 and 22,000 cal yrs. BP.

*Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* is the first to appear in the Czech Republic, as attested to by the Early to Middle Pleistocene finds (MIS 23–22/21) from Koněprusy and the Middle Pleistocene ones (MIS 17–16) of Stránská Skála. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* arrived in the Eemian Interglacial, but its presence is witnessed by remains from only two localities. *Coelodonta antiquitatis* also appeared in the Czech Republic during the Eemian Interglacial, but it distributed far more widely throughout the country and survived until the end of the last glaciation, as revealed by its fossil record from a total of 219 localities.

Slovakia was inhabited by a higher number of rhinos during the Quaternary, compared to Poland and the Czech Republic. *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* and *S. etruscus* are recorded from the very beginning of the Pleistocene (late Villanyian, MNQ 17). *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*, a typical late Early Pleistocene to early Middle Pleistocene representative, was reported only from Slovakia in MIS 19 or MIS 17. On the other hand, *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *S. hemitoechus* distributed widely in Slovakia during the Eemian Interglacial (MIS 5e), preceded by the woolly rhino which appeared in the Saalian (MIS 6) and lasted until MIS 3, as indicated by evidence, some of which radiocarbon-dated, from 20 Late Pleistocene Slovakian localities. *Stephanorhinus etruscus* first appeared in Ukraine during the Early Pleistocene. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* during a temperate cycle, either MIS 17 (Martonosha Interglacial) or MIS 11 (Zavadivka Interglacial). The earliest woolly rhino appeared in Ukraine in MIS 13–12, approximately at the same time as in Poland and the whole of Europe. It is also reported from deposits dated to MIS 11–9, MIS 8, the Saalian (MIS 6), various phases of the last glaciation, and a few dates indicate that it apparently survived until MIS 3.

In the Early Pleistocene, Ukraine was home to the earlier *Elasmotherium peii* and the later *E. caucasicum*, as well as to the still uncertainly identified *Elasmotherium* sp.

At the end of the Pliocene and in the Early Pleistocene, the Carpathians represented an insuperable barrier for *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti* and *S. etruscus* which never made it to Poland. Ukraine and Moldova were the furthest west *Elasmotherium* could get: probably these giant rhinos could not find environments suitable for them beyond these territories.

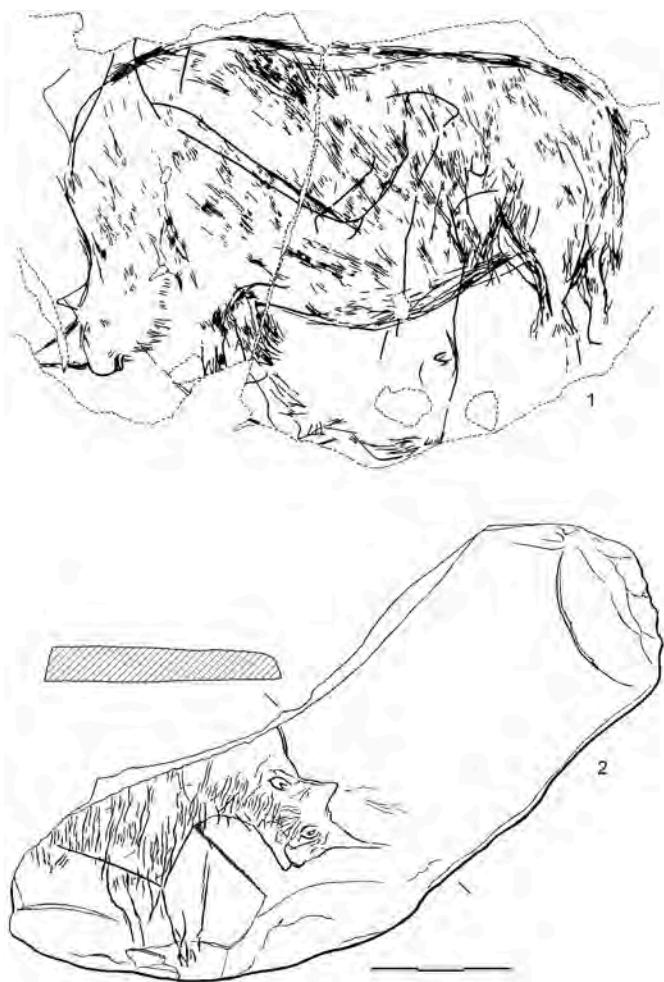


Fig. 10. Incised representations of the woolly rhino: 1 – Gönnersdorf, slab no. 88 + 89, 2 – Déravá Cave (after Bosinski, 2008).

## Author contributions

KS, OK, PM, AN, BR and MS conceptualized the study. URS, PM and TP prepared the figures. All authors wrote the original draft of the manuscript and participated in its editing.

## Declaration of competing interest

The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper.

## Acknowledgements

The research of KS and URS that led to this work was funded by the grant 0201/2048/18 “Life and death of extinct rhino (*Stephanorhinus* sp.) from Western Poland: a multi-proxy palaeoenvironmental approach” financed from the funds of the National Science Center, Poland, as well as from the funds of the Department of Paleozoology, University of Wrocław, Poland. The research of OK was carried out in the framework of scientific topic of the National Museum of Natural History of the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine (0120U100451). Several radiocarbon dates were financed from the grant KBN 303 07 832/2589 (AN) and KBN 2011/01/B/ST10/06889 (PW) as well as by the National Science Centre, Poland, grant numbers 2014/14/D/HS3/03842 and 2014/15/B/HS3/02472. The research of MS for this paper was carried out with financial support from the Slovak Research and Development Agency (APVV-20-0079) and Scientific Agency of the Ministry of Education of the Slovak Republic (VEGA 2/0033/23). We are sincerely thankful to two anonymous reviewers for their constructive suggestions.

## Appendix A. Supplementary data

Supplementary data to this article can be found online at <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2023.02.004>.

## References

- Alekseeva, L.I., 1966. New localities of the Eopleistocene fauna of mammals in the territory of the Kharkov region (the villages of Bolshaya Kamyshevakha and Petrovskoe). *Biull. Kom. Izuch. Chetvert. Perioda* 31, 122–127 (in Russian).
- Alekseeva, L.I., 1977. Theriofauna of the early anthropogen of eastern Europe. *Tr. GIN AN USSR* 300, 1–214 (in Russian).
- Alekseeva, L.I., 1987. Mammalian fauna of the multilayered site Molodova V. In: Ivanova, I.K., Zeitlin, S. (Eds.), *The Multilayered Paleolithic Site Moldova V. The Stone Age Men and Environment*. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 153–162 (in Russian).
- Alexandrowicz, S.W., 2004. Starunia and the quaternary research in the tradition and initiatives of the polish Academy of arts and Sciences. *Studia i materiały do dziejów Polskiej Akademii Umiejętności* 3, 1–261.
- Alexandrowicz, W.P., Skoczyłas, S., Sobczyk, A., Stefaniak, K., Kotowski, A., Przybylski, D., Ciszek, D., Badura, J., Urbaniński, K., 2021. Mollusc faunas of lake deposits in Gorzów Wielkopolski (NW Po land) as an indicator of environmental changes during Eemian and Early Weichselian. *Geol. Quart.* 65, <https://doi.org/10.7306/gq.1605>, 36.
- Antoine, P.-O., 2002. Phylogénie et évolution des Elasmotheriina (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). *Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.* 188, 1–359.
- Azzaroli, A., 1962. Validità della specie *Rhinoceros hemioechus* Falconer. *Palaeontogr. Ital.* 57, 21–34.
- Azzaroli, A., De Giuli, C., Ficcarelli, G., Torre, D., 1988. Late Pliocene to early Mid-Pleistocene in Eurasia: faunal succession and dispersal events. *Palaeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol.* 66, 77–100. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0031-0182\(88\)90082-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0031-0182(88)90082-X).
- Baca, M., Nadachowski, A., Lipecki, G., Mackiewicz, P., Marciszak, A., Popović, D., Socha, P., Stefaniak, K., Wojtal, P., 2017. Impact of climatic changes in the Late Pleistocene on migrations and extinction of mammals in Europe: four case studies. *Geol. Quart.* 61, 291–304. <https://doi.org/10.7306/gq.1319>.
- Badura, J., Ciszek, D., Kotowski, A., Przybylski, B., Ratajczak, U., Stefaniak, K., Urbaniński, K., 2017. Szczątki nosorożca (*Stephanorhinus* sp.) oraz daniela (*Dama dama*) odkryte w osadach kopalnego jeziora eemskiego na Równinie Gorzowskiej. *Przegl. Geol.* 65, 219–226.
- Bajgusheva, V.S., Titov, V.V., 2010. Pleistocene large mammal associations of the Sea of Azov and adjacent regions. In: Titov, V.V., Tesakov, A.S. (Eds.), *Quaternary Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Southern Russia: Connections between Europe, Africa and Asia. Abstr. INQUA-SEQS, Rostov-on-Don*, pp. 24–27 (in Russian).
- Bajgusheva, V.S., Titov, V.V., Tesakov, A.S., 2001. The sequence of Plio-Pleistocene mammal faunas from the south Russian Plain (the Azov Region). *Boll. Soc. Paleontol. Ital.* 40, 133–138.
- Ballatore, M., Breda, M., 2016. *Stephanorhinus elatus* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia): proposal for the conservation of the earlier specific name and designation of a lectotype. *Geodiversitas* 38 (4), 579–594. <https://doi.org/10.5252/g2016n4a7>.
- Ballatore, M., Breda, M., 2019. Revision of the rhinoceros remains (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) from the late Pliocene of Etouaires (Auvergne, France) and the morphological distinction between the postcranial bones of *Stephanorhinus elatus* and *S. etruscus*. *C. R. Pale* 18 (2), 191–208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crpv.2018.06.003>.
- Bárta, J., 1965. *Slovensko v Staršej a v Strednej Dobe Kamennej*. Slovenská akadémia vied, Bratislava.
- Bárta, J., 1988. Trenčianske Bohuslavice un habitat gravettien en Slovaquie occidentale. *L'Anthropologie* 92 (4), 173–182.
- Bayer, J.A., Hoyer, H., Kiernik, E., Kulczyński, W., Łomnicki, M., Łomnicki Bayer, J.A., Hoyer, H., Kiernik, E., Kulczyński, W., Łomnicki, M., Łomnicki, J., Mierzejewski, W., Niezabitowski, W., Raciborski, M., Szafraś, W., Schille, F., 1914. Wykopaliska Staruńskie. Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich. Lwów 15, 1–386 (in Polish).
- Berto, C., Nadachowski, A., Pereswiet-Soltan, A., Lemanik, A., Kot, M., 2021. The Middle Pleistocene small mammals from the lower layers of Tunel Wielki cave (Kraków-Częstochowa Upland): an Early Toringian assemblage in Poland. *Quat. Int.* 577, 52–70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.10.023>.
- Billia, E.M., 2011. Occurrences of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Eurasia – an account. *Acta paleontol. Roman.* 7, 17–40.
- Billia, E.M., Petronio, C., 2009. Selected records of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Italy. *Boll. Soc. Paleontol. Ital.* 48, 21–32.
- Billia, E.M., Zervanová, J., 2014. New *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in Eurasia – an account. *Addenda to previous work. Gortania, geol., paleontol.* 34, 55–68.
- Boeskorov, G.G., 2012. Some specific morphological and ecological features of the fossil woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*). Blumenbach 1799). *Biol. Bull.* 39, 692–707. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S106235901208002X>.
- Boeskorov, G., Lazarev, P., Bakulina, N., Shchelchikova, M., Davydov, S., Solomonov, N., 2009. Preliminary study of a mummified woolly rhinoceros from the lower reaches of the Kolyma River. *Dokl. Biol. Sci.* 424, 53–56. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0012496609010165>.
- Boeskorov, G.G., Lazarev, P.A., Sher, A.V., Davydov, S.P., Bakulina, N.T., Shchelchikova, M.V., Binladen, J., Willerslev, E., Buiges, B., Tikhonov, A.N., 2011a. Woolly rhino discovery in the kolyma river. *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 30, 2262–2272. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2011.02.010>.
- Boeskorov, G.G., Bakulina, N.T., Davydov, S.P., Shchelchikova, M.V., Solomonov, N.G., 2011b. Study of pollen and spores from the stomach of a fossil woolly rhinoceros found in the lower reaches of the Kolyma River. *Dokl. Biol. Sci.* 436, 23–25. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0012496611010017>.
- Bonifay, M.F., 1990. Relation between Paleoclimatology and Plio-Pleistocene Biostratigraphic Data in West European Countries. In: Lindsay, H., Fahrbusch, V., Mein, P. (Eds.), *European Neogene Mammal Chronology*. Plenum Press, New York, pp. 475–485.
- Bonifay, M.F., 1996. The Importance of Mammalian Faunas from the Early Middle Pleistocene of France. In: Turner, C. (Ed.), *The Early Middle Pleistocene in Europe*. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 255–262.
- Borsk-Bialynicka, M., 1973. Studies on the Pleistocene rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (blumenbach). *Palaeontol. Pol.* 29, 1–95.
- Borsk-Bialynicka, M., Jakubowski, G., 1972. The skull of *Dicerorhinus merckii* (Jäger) from Warsaw. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi* 20, 187–199.
- Bosinski, G., 1982. Die Kunst der Eiszeit in Deutschland und in der Schweiz. Dr. Rudolf Habelt, GmbH Bonn (Kataloge vor- und frühgeschichtlicher Altertümer 20).
- Bosinski, G., 1989. Die große zeit der Eiszeitjäger. *Jb. Röm.-German. Zentralmuse. Mainz* 34 (1), 3–139.
- Bosinski, G., 1996. Die Nashorndarstellungen von Gönnersdorf. *Festschrift für Hansjürgen Müller-Beck. Mo Vince Verlag*. In: Campen, I., Hahn, J., Uerpman, M. (Eds.), Tübingen 177–189. Spuren der Jagd – Die Jagd nach Spuren.
- Bosinski, G., 2008. Tierdarstellungen von Gönnersdorff. Nachträge zu Mammut und Pferd sowie die übrigen Tierdarstellungen. *Verl. Römischi-Germanisches Zentralmuseums*, Mainz.
- Bronk Ramsey, C., Lee, S., 2013. Recent and planned developments of the program OxCal. *Radiocarbon* 55 (2–3), 720–730.
- Burkanova, E.M., Billia, E.M.E., Persico, D., 2020. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Po Valley (Lombardia, Northern Italy): possible diet/nutrition and living conditions. *Quat. Int.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.07.031>.
- Cappellini, E., Welker, F., Pandolfi, L., Ramos-Madrigal, J., Samodova, D., Rüther, P.L., Fotakis, A.K., Lyon, D., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Bukhsianidze, M., Rakownikow, Jersie-Christensen, R., Mackie, M., Ginolhac, A., Ferrign, R., Tappen, M., Palkopoulou, E., Dickinson, M.R., Stafford Jr, T.W., Chan, Y.L., Götherström, A., Nathan, S.K.S.S., Heintzman, P.D., Kapp, J.D., Kirillova, I., Moodley, Y., Agusti, J., Kahlke, R.-D., Kiladze, G., Martínez-Navarro, B., Liu, S., Sandoval Velasco, M., Sinding, M.-H.S., Kelstrup, C.D., Allentoft, M.E., Orlando, L., Penkman, K., Shapiro, B., Rook, L., Dalén, L., Gilbert, M.T.P., Olsen, J.V., Lordkipanidze, D., Willerslev, E., 2019. Early Pleistocene enamel proteome from Dmanisi resolves *Stephanorhinus* phylogeny. *Nature* 574, 103–107. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1555-y>.
- Čeklovský, T., 2015. Paleoprostředí Na území Bojnice V Čase Přítomnosti Neandertálcov – Modelový Příklad Na Lokalitě Prepoštská Jaskyňa. PhD Thesis. Univerzita Komenského, Bratislava.

- Čeklovský, T., Sabol, M., Obuch, J., Beňuš, R., Bocherens, H., Nývltová Fišáková, M., Kováčová, M., 2016. Prepoštáka cave – preliminary results of paleozoological research. Slovenský kras – Acta carstol. Slov. 54 (2), 167–192.
- Cerdeño, E., 1990. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Falc.) (Rhinocerotidae. Mammalia) del Pleistocene medio y superior de España. Estud. Geol. 46, 465–479. <https://doi.org/10.3989/egeol.90465-6475>.
- Cerdeño, E., 1992. Spanish Neogene rhinoceroses. Palaeontology 35 (2), 297–308.
- Cerdeño, E., 1993. Remarks on the Spanish plio-pleistocene *Stephanorhinus etruscus*, Rhinocerotidae. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 317, 1363–1367.
- Cerdeño, E., 1995. Cladistic analysis of the family Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla). Am. Mus. Novit. 3143, 1–25.
- Cerdeño, E., 1998. Diversity and evolutionary trends of the family Rhinocerotidae (Perissodactyla). Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol. 141, 13–34.
- Chernysh, A.P., 1947. Palaeolithic site near Vladimirovka village. KSIA 21, 47–54 (in Russian).
- Chernysh, A.P., 1954. Palaeolithic research on the Dniester. KSIIMK 56, 120–132 (in Russian).
- Chubur, A.A., Kovalchuk, A.N., 2013. The new “mammoth cemetery” in Podesenie. Adv. Modern. Nat. Sci. 11, 121–123 (in Russian).
- Cooper, A., Turney, C., Hughen, K.A., Brook, B.W., McDonald, H.G., Bradshaw, C.J., 2015. Abrupt warming events drove Late Pleistocene Holarctic megafaunal turnover. Science 349, 602–606. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aac4315>.
- Czyżewska, T., 1958. Dwa zęby nosorożca *Dicerorhinus* z brekci kostnej z Węzów koło Działoszyna. Acta Palaeontol. Pol 3 (1), 49–58.
- Czyżewska, T., 1962. Uzębienie górnej szczęki *Dicerorhinus merckii* (Jäger) ze Szczęśliwic k. Warszawy. Acta Palaeontol. Pol. 7 (1–2), 224–234.
- Deng, T., Wang, X., Fortelius, M., Li, Q., Wang, Y., Tseng, Z.J., Takeuchi, G.T., Saylor, J. E., Saita, L.K., Xie, G., 2011. Out of Tibet: Pliocene woolly rhino suggests high-plateau origin of ice age mega-herbivores. Science 333, 1285–1288. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1206594>.
- Derkach, T.G., Pugina, G.I., Shmyrko, S.V., 1999. Catalogue of palaeontological fossils deposited in Zapozhye Museum of Local History. Starozhytnosti Pivnichnogo Prychornomoria i Krymu 7, 199–208 (in Russian).
- Doan, K., Mackiewicz, P., Sandóval-Castallanos, E., Stefaniak, K., Ridush, B., Dalen, L., Węgleński, P., Stanković, A., 2018. The history of Crimean red deer population and *Cervus* phylogeography in Eurasia. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 183 (1), 208–225. <https://doi.org/10.1093/zoolinnean/zlx065>.
- Doan, K., Niedzialkowska, M., Stefaniak, K., Sýkut, M., Jędrzejewska, B., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Piotrowska, N., Ridush, B., Zachos, F.E., Popović, D., Baca, M., Mackiewicz, P., Kosintsev, P., Makowiecki, D., Charniauskis, M., Boeskorov, G., Bondarev, A.A., Danila, G., Kusak, J., Rannamae, E., Saarma, U., Arakelyan, M., Manaseryan, N., Krasnodebski, D., Titov, V., Hulva, P., Bălășescu, A., Trantalidou, K., Dimitrijević, V., Shpansky, A., Kovalchuk, O., Klementiev, A.M., Foronova, I., Malikov, D.G., Juras, A., Nikolskiy, P., Grigoriev, S.E., Cheprasov, M.Y., Novgorodov, G.P., Sorokin, A.D., Wilczeński, J., Protopopov, A.V., Lipiecki, G., Stanković, A., 2021. Phylogenetics and phylogeography of red deer mtDNA lineages during the last 50 000 years in Eurasia. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 194, 431–456. <https://doi.org/10.1093/zoolinnean/zlab025>.
- Durišová, A., 1984. Nálezy slonovitých chobotnáčov v mladopleistocénej terase rieky Morava pri Malých Levároch, okres Senica. Acta Rer. natur. Mus. nat. slov 30, 7–26.
- Durišová, A., 1993. Fosílné zvyšky druhu *Dicerorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) z fluviaľných náplavov Váhu v Šali (ČSSR). Zborn. Slovensk. Národn. Múzea. Prírodné Vedy 39, 3–11.
- Durišová, A., 1994. *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) z fluviaľných náplavov Váhu v Šali (Slovenská republika). Zborn. Slovensk. Národn. Múzea. Prírodné Vedy 40, 7–13.
- Durišová, A., 1996. Súpis paleovertebratologických zbierok v múzeach Slovenskej republiky. Zborn. Slovensk. Národn. Múzea. Prírodné Vedy 42, 55–78.
- Durišová, A., 2004. 8. Rhinoceroses. In: Sabol, M. (Ed.), Early Villanyian Site of Hajnácka I (Southern Slovakia), Paleontological Research 1996–2000 Gemer-Malohont Museum in Rimavská Sobota, pp. 98–110.
- Engelbrecht, A., 2012. Intraspecific Variation between *Crocuta crocuta crocuta* (Erxleben, 1777) and *Crocuta crocuta spelaea* (Goldfuss, 1823) from Central Europe. Diploma Thesis., Vienna University.
- Fejfar, O., 1957. Einige beispiele der Benaglung fossiler knochen. Anthropolozikum 7, 145–149.
- Fejfar, O., 1958. Die fossilen Säugetiere aus den Travertinen in Gánovce bei Poprad. In: Vlček, E. (Ed.), Zusammenfassender Bericht über den Fundort Gánovce und die Reste des Neandertalers in der Zips (CSR). Archeologický ústav ČSAV, Praha, pp. 50–52.
- Fejfar, O., 1961. Review of Quaternary vertebrata in Czechoslovakia. Pr. Inst. Geol. 34 (1), 109–118.
- Fejfar, O., 1964a. The lower villafranchian vertebrates from Hajnácka near filákovo in southern Slovakia. Rozpr. Úst. Geol. 30, 116.
- Fejfar, O., 1964b. Výzkum fosilních obratlovčí ČSSR v roce 1963. Zprávy o geologických výzkumech v r 1963, 350–352.
- Fejfar, O., Heinrich, W.-D., 1985. Zur Bedeutung der Wirbeltierfundstätten von Ivanovce und Hajnácka für die Säugetierpaläontologie im Pliozän und frühen Pleistozän in Europa: Kenntnisstand und Probleme. Věstn. Ústředn. úst. geol. 60, 213–224.
- Feustel, R., 1974. Die Kniegrotte. Eine Magdalénien-Station in Thüringen. Hermann Böhlau Nachfolger, Weimar.
- Feustel, R., 1980. Magdalénienstation Teufelsbrücke I: Archeologischer Teil. Museum für Ur- und Frühgeschichte Thüringens (Weimar).
- Fortelius, M., 1982. Ecological Aspects of Dental Functional Morphology in the Plio-Pleistocene Rhinoceroses of Europe. In: Kurten, B. (Ed.), Teeth – Form, Function, and Evolution. Columbia University Press, pp. 163–181.
- Fortelius, M., 1983. The morphological and paleobiological significance of the horns of *Caelodonta antiquitatis* (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae). J. Vertebr. Paleontol. 3 (2), 125–135. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02724634.1983.10011964>.
- Fortelius, M., Mazza, P., Sala, B., 1993. *Stephanorhinus* (Mammalia: Rhinocerotidae) of the western European Pleistocene, with a revision of *S. etruscus* (Palconer, 1868). Palaeontogr. Ital. 80, 63–155.
- Geraads, D., 2010. Rhinocerotidae. In: Werdelin, L., Sanders, W.J. (Eds.), Cenozoic Mammals of Africa. University of California Press, Berkeley, pp. 669–683.
- Giaourtsakis, I.X., 2021. The fossil record of rhinocerotids (Mammalia: Perissodactyla: Rhinocerotidae) in Greece. In: Vlachos, E. (Ed.), Fossil Vertebrates of Greece, vol. 2. Laurasiatherians, Artiodactyles, Perissodactyles, Carnivorans, and Island Endemics), Springer Cham, pp. 409–500. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-68442-6\\_14](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-68442-6_14).
- Granoszewski, W., 2002. Szczątki roślinożerne towarzyszące wykopaliskom mamuta i nosorożca włochatego w Staruni (Ukraina) w latach 1907–1929. Wiadomosci Bot. 45 (3/4), 29–34.
- Grübe, R., 2003. Planzählige Nahrungsreste der fossilen Elefanten und Nashörner aus dem Interglazial von Neumark-Nord (Geiseltal). Veröffentl. Landesamt. Archäol. Sachsen-Anhalt 57, 221–236.
- Guérin, C., 1980. Les Rhinocéros, Mammalia, Perissodactyla du Miocène terminal au Pléistocène supérieur en Europe Occidentale. Comparaison avec les espèces actuelles. Doc. Lab. Géol. Lyon 79, pp. 1–1185.
- Gürich, G., 1885. Quartärfauna von Schlesien. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 62, 261–270.
- Gürich, G., 1893. Über ein neues Vorkommen von Lias und oberen Jura auf der Insel Roti bei Timor in Ostindien und über einen Fund von diluvialem Knochen aus der Tongrube von Munsterberg. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 70, 17–18.
- Gürich, G., 1905. Die Schneckenmergel von Ingaramsdorf und andere Quartarfunde in Schlesien. Jb. K. Preuss. geol. vol. 26. Landesanst. Berlin, pp. 43–57.
- Gürich, G., 1913. Weitere Aufschlüsse im Schneckenmergel von Ingaramsdorf. Jb. K. Preuss. geol. vol. 2. Landesanst. Berlin, pp. 600–606.
- Guthrie, R.D., 1982. Mammals of the Mammoth Steppe as Paleoenvironmental Indicators. In: Hopkins, D.M., Matthews, J.V., Schweger, C.E., Young, S.B. (Eds.), Paleoenvironmental Ecology of Beringia. Academic Press, New York, pp. 307–329.
- Guthrie, R.D., 1995. Mammalian evolution in response to the Pleistocene-Holocene transition and break up-of the mammal steppe: two case studies. Acta zool. cracov. 38, 139–154.
- Haesaerts, P., Borziac, I., Chekha, V., Chirica, V., Damblon, F., Drozdov, N., Van der Plicht, J., 2009. Climatic signature and radiocarbon chronology of Middle and Late Pleniglacial loess from Eurasia: comparison with the marine and Greenland records. Radiocarbon 51 (1), 301–318. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S003382200033841>.
- Haesaerts, P., Gerasimenko, N., Damblon, F., Yurchenko, T., Kulakovska, L., Usik, V., Ridush, B., 2020. The Upper Palaeolithic site Doroshivtsi III: a new chronostratigraphic and environmental record of the Late Pleniglacial in the regional context of the Middle Dniester-Prut loess domain (Western Ukraine). Quat. Bar. Int. 546, 196–215. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2019.12.018>.
- Heissig, K., 1989. Family Rhinocerotidae. In: Prothero, D.R., Schoch, R.M. (Eds.), The Miocene Land Mammals of Europe. Oxford University Press, New York, pp. 399–417.
- Hermann, R., 1911. *Rhinoceros Merckii* Jäger, im Diluvium Westpreussens und seine Beziehungen zu norddeutschen Diluvialfauna. Z. Deutsch. Geol. Ges 63 (1), 13–35.
- Hermann, R., 1913. Die Rhinoceroarten des westpreussischen Diluviums. Schr. Naturforsch. Ges. Danzig N.F. 13, 110–173.
- Höck, Ch., 2000. Das Magdalénien der Kniegrotte. Ein Höhlenfundplatz bei Döbritz, Saale-Orla-Kreis. Konrad Theiss. Stuttgart (Weimerer Monographien zur Ur- und Frühgeschichte 35).
- Holec, P., 1982. Säugetiere (Vertebrata, Mammalia) des Neogens und Quartärs der Slowakei (ČSSR) übersicht der Kenntnisse, vol. 38. Acta Geol. Geogr. Univ. Comen. Geol., pp. 207–217.
- Holec, P., 1986. Neuste Resultate der Untersuchung von Neogenen und Quartären Nashörnern, Bären und Kleinsäugern in dem Bereich der Westkarpaten (Slowakei), vol. 2. Acta Univ. Carol. Geol., pp. 223–231.
- Holec, P., 1996. A Plio-Pleistocene large mammal fauna from Strekov and Nová Vieska, south Slovakia. Acta zool. cracov. 39 (1), 219–222.
- Horáček, I., Bláha, V., Wagner, J., Čermák, S., Zák, K., Ryšánek, L., 2016. Speleology and quaternary research at Chlum hill near Srbsko: history and current achievements. Český kras XLII. Geologie, geologie, paleontologie. Speleolog 5–22.
- Housley, R.A., Gamble, C., Street, M., Pettitt, P., 1997. Radiocarbon evidence for the lateglacial human recolonisation of northern Europe. Proc. Prehist. Soc. 63, 25–54. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0079497X0000236X>.
- Ivanova, I.K., 1969. Geomorphology and Palaeogeography of the Dniester Region in the Palaeolithic. In: Grichuk, V.P., Ivanova, I.K., Grigoriev, G.P. (Eds.), Nature and Development of the Ancient Society in the Territory of the European Part of USSR. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 111–119 (in Russian).
- Ivanova, I.K., 1982. Geology and Palaeogeography of the Moustierian Settlement Molodova I. In: Goretsky, G.I., Ivanova, I.K. (Eds.), Unique Moustierian Settlement in the Middle Dniester Region. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 188–234. Molodova I, (in Russian).
- Jäger, K.-D., 1989. Aussagen und Probleme radiometrischer Untersuchungen zur Datierung des Travertins von Bilzingsleben (Kreis Arnern). Ethnogr.-Archäol. Zeit 30, 664–672.
- Jöris, O., Street, M., Terberger, T., Weninger, B., 2006. Dating the transition in 150 years of neanderthal discoveries. Early Europeans – continuity and discontinuity. In: Koenigswald, W.v., Condemi, S., Litt, T., Schrenk, F. (Eds.), Terra Nostra, vol. 2, pp. 68–73.
- Kafka, J., 1903. Rezente und fossile Huftiere Bohmens (Ungulata). Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchforsch. Boehmen 14, 85.
- Kahlke, H.D., 1972. Die Rhinocerotidenreste der Stranska Skala bei Brno. Anthropos 20 (12), 175–176.

- Kahlke, R.-D., 1999. The history of the origin, evolution and dispersal of the late Pleistocene *Mammuthus-Coelodonta* faunal complex in Eurasia (large mammals). *Mammoth Site of Hot Springs*.
- Kahlke, R.-D., 2014. The origin of Eurasian mammoth faunas (*Mammuthus-Coelodonta* faunal complex). *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 96, 32–49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2013.01.012>.
- Kahlke, R.-D., Lacombat, F., 2008. The earliest immigration of woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta tologojensis*, Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) into Europe and its adaptive evolution in Palaearctic cold stage mammal faunas. *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 27, 1951–1961. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2008.07.013>.
- Kahlke, R.-D., Kaiser, T.M., 2011. Generalism as a subsistence strategy: advantages and limitations of the highly flexible feeding traits of Pleistocene *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 30, 2250–2261. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2009.12.012>.
- Kahlke, R.-D., García, N., Kostopoulos, D.S., Lacombat, F., Lister, A.M., Mazza, P.P.A., Spassov, N., Titov, V.V., 2011. Western Palaearctic palaeoenvironmental conditions during the Early and early Middle Pleistocene inferred from large mammal communities, and implications for hominin dispersals in Europe. *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 30, 1368–1395. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2010.07.020>.
- Kaiser, T.M., Kahlke, R.-D., 2005. The highly flexible feeding strategy of *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1859) (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) during the early Middle Pleistocene in Central Europe. *Ber. Inst. Erdwiss. K.-F.-Univ. Graz* 10, 50–53.
- Kaminská, L., 2014. Staré Slovensko 2. In: Paleolit a Mezolit. Archaeologica Slovaca Monographiae. Archeol. Ústav Slovenskej Akadémie Vied, Nitra.
- Kána, V., Roblíčková, M., 2013. Barová (Sobolova) Cave, Moravian Karst (Czech Republic) Upper Pleistocene Fossiliferous In-Cave Sediments Instructive Paleontological Excavations. In: Filippi, M., Bosák, P. (Eds.), Proc. 16<sup>th</sup> Int. Congr. Speleol. Czech Republic, Brno, pp. 133–138.
- Khubanová, A.M., Klementiev, A.M., Khubanov, V.B., Posokhov, V.F., Murzintseva, A.E., 2016. Diet and environment reconstruction of *Coelodonta antiquitatis* in the Late Pleistocene by C-N isotope analyses of paleontological material (archeological complex Khotyk and Kamenka, West Transbaikalia). *Environm. Dynam. Glob. Clim. Change* 7 (1), 163–169.
- Kiesow, J., 1880. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Backenzähne von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Fisch. *Schr. Naturforsch. Ges. Danzig* N.F. 4, 223–225.
- Kirillova, I.V., Chernova, O.F., Van der Made, J., Kukarskikh, V.V., Shapiro, B., van der Plicht, J., Shidlovskiy, F.K., Heintzman, P.D., Van Kolfschoten, T., Zanina, O.G., 2017. Discovery of the skull of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) above the arctic circle. *Quat. Res.* 88, 537–550. <https://doi.org/10.1017/qua.2017.53>.
- Kirillova, I.V., Vershinina, A.O., Zazovskaya, E.P., Zanina, O.G., Cutler, S., Kosintsev, P. A., Lapteva, E.G., Chernova, O.F., Shapiro, B., 2021. On time and environment of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* Jäger, 1839 (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in the Altai and norttheastern Russia. *Zool. Journ* 100 (5), 558–572 (in Russian).
- Klíma, B., 1971. Schieferplatten mit Gravierungen aus der Dérává-Höhle in Böhmen. Arbeits- und Forschungsberichte zur sächsischen Bodendenkmalflege 19, 9–15.
- Klíma, B., 1985. Gravierte Tierbilder aus der Dérává-Höhle in Böhmen. In: Fellmann, R., Germann, G., Zimmermann, K. (Eds.), Jagen und Sammeln. Festschrift für Hans-Georg Bandi zum 65. Geburstag (3. September 1985). Verlag Stämpfli & Cie AG, Bern. *Jb. Bern. Hist. Mus.* 63–64, pp. 199–209.
- Kosintsev, P., Mitchell, K.J., Deviese, T., Plicht, van der J., Kuitens, M., Petrova, E., Tikhonov, A., Higham, Th., Comensky, D., Turney, C., Cooper, A., Kolfschoten, Th., Stuart, A.J., Lister, A.M., 2019. Evolution and extinction of the giant rhinoceros *Elasmotherium sibiricum* sheds light on late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions. *Nat. Ecol. Evol.* 3, 31–38. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-018-0722-0>.
- Kot, M., Berto, C., Krajcarz, M.T., Moskal-del Hoyo, M., Gryczecka, N., Szymanek, M., Marciszak, A., Stefaniak, K., Zarzecka-Szubińska, K., Lipecki, G., Wertz, K., Madeyska, T., 2022. Frontiers of the Lower Palaeolithic expansion in Europe: Tunel Wielki Cave (Poland). *Sci. Rep.* 12, 16355. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-20582-0>.
- Kotarba, M.J., 2005. Polish and Ukrainian Geological Studies (2004–2005) at Starunia – the Area of Discoveries of Woolly Rhinoceroses. Polish Geological Institute and Society of Research an Environmental Changes "Geosphere" (Warszawa-Kraków).
- Kotarba, M.J., 2009. Interdisciplinary studies (2006–2009) at Starunia (Carpathian region, Ukraine) – the area of discoveries of woolly rhinoceroses. *Ann. Soc. Geol. Pol.* 79 (3), 217–480.
- Kotarba, M.J., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., 2008. A unique paleontological geosite and environment of Pleistocene deposits in which woolly rhinoceroses were found in Starunia (Eastern Carpathians). *Przeglad Geol.* 56 (6), 442–452.
- Kotarba, M.J., Alexandrowicz, S.W., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., 2008. History and further of geological studies in the area of former ozokerite mine and paleontologic geosite in Starunia. *Przeglad Geol.* 56 (6), 34–441.
- Kovalchuk, O.M., 2011. Regional Inventory of Fossil Remains of Pleistocene and Holocene Vertebrates (Sumy Region). Kochubei NV, Sumy (in Ukrainian).
- Kovalchuk, A.N.[O.M.], 2012. Palaeozoological research in the Sumy region (historical aspect). *Vestn. Zool.* 3, 223–228 (in Russian).
- Kowalski, K., 1951. Jaskinie Polski. T. 1. Państwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. Warszawa.
- Kowalski, K., 1954. Jaskinie Polski. T. 3. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. Warszawa.
- Kowalski, K., 1959. Katalog Ssaków Pleistocenu Polski. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. Warszawa-Wrocław.
- Krajcarz, M.T., Krajcarz, M., Marciszak, A., 2014. Paleoecology of bears from MIS 8 – MIS 3 deposits of Bišník Cave based on stable isotopes ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ) and dental cementum analyses. *Quat. Int.* 326–327, 114–124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.10.067>.
- Krajcarz, M., Moska, P., Sudol-Procyk, M., Cyrek, K., Wiśniewski, A., 2022. Nowe dane do poznania początków paleolitu środkowego w polsce. Badania jaskini Bišník. In: XXVII konferencja – stratygrafia pleistocenu polski. Północzwartorzędowe śródwisko sedymentacyjne pomerza wschodniego. Stara Kiszawa 28–31.
- Kretzoi, M., 1938. Die Raubtiere von Gombaszög nebst einer Übersicht der Gesamtfauna (Ein Beitrag zur Stratigraphie des Altquartärs). *Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung.* 31, 88–157.
- Krokhmal', O., Rekovets, L., Kovalchuk, O., 2021. An updated biochronology of Ukrainian small mammal faunas of the past 1.8 million years based on voles (Rodentia, Arvicolidae): a review. *Boreas* 50, 619–630. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bor.12511>.
- Krokhmal', O., Rekovets, L., Kovalchuk, O., 2022. Biochronological scheme of the Quaternary of the south of Eastern Europe and its substantiation based on arvicoline teeth morphometrics. *Quat. Int.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2022.12.003>.
- Król, P., 1998. Ssaki kopalne czwartorzędu Polski w zbiorach przyrodniczych Muzeum Narodowego w Kielcach. *Roczn. Muze. Narodow. w Kielcach* 19, 309–316.
- Kubiak, H., 1971. Datowanie radiowęglowym  $^{14}\text{C}$  szczątków nosorożca włochatego ze Staruni. Wszechświat 10, 267–268.
- Kubiak, H., 2003a. Nosorożce i mamut ze Staruni. Prace Kom. Paleogeogr. Czwartorz. PAU 1, 19–20.
- Kubiak, H., 2003b. Rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotidae). In: Valde-Nowak, P., Nadachowski, A., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), Human Activity, Stratigraphy and Palaeoenvironment. Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology, Polish Academy of Sciences, pp. 131–133. Oblazowa Cave.
- Kubiak, K., 2008. The Starunia collections in the Institute of systematics and evolution of animals, polish Academy of Sciences in Kraków. *Geoturystyka* 4 (18), 71–80.
- Kubiak, H., Drygant, D.M., 2005. Starunia collections in Lviv and Kraków natural history museums and paleontological study. In: Kotarba, M.J. (Ed.), Polish and Ukrainian Geological Studies (2004–2005) at Starunia – the Area of Discoveries of Woolly Rhinoceroses. Polish Geological Institute and Society of Research an Environmental Changes "Geosphere", Warszawa-Kraków, pp. 37–44.
- Kuc, T., Różański, K., Kotarba, M.J., Goslar, T., Kubiak, H., 2005. Radiocarbon dating of Pleistocene fauna and flora from Starunia, SW Ukraine. *Radiocarbon* 54 (1), 13–136. [https://doi.org/10.2458/azu\\_js\\_rc.v54i1.13084](https://doi.org/10.2458/azu_js_rc.v54i1.13084).
- Kukharchuk Yu.V., 1997. Finds of the Palaeolithic age in Romny region. *Sumska starovyna* 1, 3–7 (in Ukrainian).
- Kunisch, H., 1883. Fossilien Säugetiere aus Schwenz. *Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterland. Cultur* 60, 124.
- Kuzmin, Y., 2010. Extinction of the woolly mammoth (*Mammuthus primigenius*) and woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis*) in Eurasia: review of chronological and environmental issues. *Boreas* 39, 247–261. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1502-3885.2009.00122.x>.
- Lacombat, F., 2003. Étude des Rhinocéros du Pléistocène de l'Europe Méditerranéenne et du Massif Central – Paléontologie, Phylogénie et Biostratigraphie. Unpublished PhD thesis. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.
- Lacombat, F., 2005. Les Rhinocéros fossiles des sites préhistoriques de l'Europe Méditerranéenne et du Massif Central – paléontologie et implications biochronologiques. *BAR Ser* 1419, 1–175.
- Lacombat, F., 2006. Morphological and biometrical differentiation of the teeth from Pleistocene species of *Stephanorhinus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) in Mediterranean Europe and the Massif Central, France. *Palaeontogr. A* 274 (3–6), 71–111.
- Lacombat, F., 2007. Phylogeny of the genus *Stephanorhinus* in the Plio-Pleistocene of Europe. *Hall. Jb. Geowiss.* 23 (Beilheft), 63–64.
- Lebedinsky, N., 1910. The skull of the rhino *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* from the environs of the village of Borki, Chernihiv province. *Zap. Kievsk. obshch. yestestvoispyt.* 21, 269–284 (in Russian).
- Lindner, L., Gozik, P., Marciniak, B., Marks, L., Yelovichova, Y., 2004. Main climatic changes in the Quaternary of Poland, Belarus and Ukraine. *Geol. Quart.* 48 (2), 97–114.
- Lindner, L., Marks, L., Nita, M., 2013. Climatostratigraphy of interglacials in Poland: Middle and Upper Pleistocene lower boundaries from a Polish perspective. *Quat. Int.* 292, 113–123. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2012.11.018>.
- Lister, A.M., 1996. The Stratigraphical Interpretation of Large Mammal Remains from the Cromer Forest-Bed Formation. In: Turner, C. (Ed.), The Early Middle Pleistocene in Europe. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 25–44.
- Lister, A.M., Stuart, A.J., 2013. Extinction chronology of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis*: reply to Kuzmin. *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 62, 144–146. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2012.10.039>.
- Lisiecki, L.E., Raymo, M.E., 2005. A Pliocene-Pleistocene stack of 57 globally distributed benthic  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  records. *Paleoceanography* 20, PA1003.
- Logvynenko, V.M., 2008. Large Mammals of the Late Neogene and Early Anthropocene of Ukraine. EKMO, Kyiv (in Ukrainian).
- Loose, H., 1975. Pleistocene Rhinocerotidae of W. Europe with reference to the recent two-horned species of Africa and SE Asia. *Scripta Geol.* 33, 1–59.
- Lord, E., Dussex, N., Kierczak, M., Díez-del-Molino, D., Ryder, O.A., Stanton, D.W.G., Gilbert, M.T.P., Sanchez-Barreiro, F., Zhang, G., Sinding, M.-H.S., Lorenzen, E.D., Willerslev, E., Protopopov, A., Shidlovskiy, F., Fedorov, S., Bocherens, H., Nathan, S. K.S.S., Goossens, B., van der Plicht, J., Chan, Y.L., Prost, S., Potapova, O., Kirillova, I., Lister, A.M., Heintzman, P.D., Kapp, J.D., Shapiro, B., Vartanyan, S., Götherström, A., Dalen, L., 2020. Pre-extinction demographic stability and genomic signatures of adaptation in the woolly rhinoceros. *Curr. Biol.* 30 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2020.07.046>.
- Lorek, I., 1988. Szczątki nosorożca Mercka – *Dicerorhinus kierbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) z eemskich osadów odkrywki Józwiw Kopaliń Węgla Brunatnego Konin. *Zesz. Muze. Okręgowe w Koninie* 2, 105–112.

- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1911a. Die Haut- und Knochenüberreste des in Starunia in einer Erdwachsgruben gefundenen Mammuth-Kadavers (*Elephas primigenius*) (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B 4, 229–239.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1911b. Die Überreste des in Starunia in einer Erdwachsgruben mit Haut und Weichteilen gefundenen *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum. (*tichorhinus* Fisch.) (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B 4, 240–267.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., Bayger, J., Hoyer, H., Kjernik, E., et al., 1914. Wykopaliska starunkie: słon mamut (*Elephas primigenius* Blum.), nosorożec włochaty (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum., *Rh. tichorhinus* Fisch.) wraz z współczesną florą i fauną. Kraków.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1926. Szczątki nosorożca włochatego (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum.) znalezione na ziemi wielkopolskiej. Muzeum Wielkopolskie w Poznaniu 2, 1–52.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1929. Interglacial w Szelagu pod Poznaniem, cz. II. Fauna pokładek drugiego okresu międzylodowcowego w Szelagu. Sprawozd. Kom. Fizjograf. 53, 39–70.
- Mackiewicz, P., Baca, M., Popović, D., Socha, P., Stefaniak, K., Marciszak, A., Nadachowski, A., 2017. Estimating the extinction time of two cave bears. Acta zool. cracov. 60, 1–14.
- Made, J. van der, 1999. Ungulates from Atapuerca TD6. J. Hum. Evol. 37, 389–413.
- Made, J. van der, 2001. Les Ongules d'Atapuerca – stratigraphie et biogeographie. L'Anthropologie 105, 95–113. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-5521\(01\)80008-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-5521(01)80008-X).
- Made, J. van der, 2010. The rhinos from the Middle Pleistocene of Neumark-Nord (Saxony-Anhalt). Veröff. Land. Denkm. Archäol. 62, 433–500.
- Made, J. van der, 2015. The rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus aff. Etruscus* from the latest early Pleistocene of Cueva Victoria (Murcia, Spain). Mastia 11–13, 359–383.
- Made, J. van der, Grübe, R., 2010. The rhinoceroses from Neumark-Nord and their nutrition (Die Nashörner von Neumark-Nord und ihre Ernährung). Denkm. Archäol. Sachsen-Anhalt Landesmus. Vorgeschichte 383–394.
- Made, J. van der, Rosell, J., Blasco, R., 2017. Faunas from Atapuerca at the Early–Middle Pleistocene limit: the ungulates from level TD8 in the context of climatic change. Quat. Int. 433, 296–346. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.09.009>.
- Marciszak, A., Kotowski, A., Przybylski, B., Badura, J., Wiśniewski, A., Stefaniak, K., 2019. Large mammals from historical collections of open-air sites of Silesia (southern Poland) with special reference to carnivores and rhinoceros. Hist. Biol. 31 (6), 696–730. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2017.1388377>.
- Markova, A.K., Puzachenko, A.Y., Van Kolfschoten, T., Van der Plicht, J., Ponomarev, D. V., 2013. New data on changes in the European distribution of the mammoth and the woolly rhinoceros during the second half of the Late Pleistocene and the early Holocene. Quat. Int. 292, 4–14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2012.11.033>.
- Marks, L., Gałazka, D., Woronko, B., 2016. Climate, environment and stratigraphy of the Pleistocene last glacial stage in Poland. Quat. Int. 420, 259–271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.07.047>.
- Mazza, P., 1988. The Tuscan Early Pleistocene rhinoceros *Dicerorhinus etruscus*. Palaeontogr. Ital. 75, 1–87.
- Mazza, P., 1993. Ethological inferences on Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Europe. Atti Accad. Nazionale Lincei – Rend. Accad. Lincei. Sci. Fis. Natur. Roma 9 (4), 127–137.
- Mazza, P., Sala, B., Fortelius, M., 1993. A small latest Villafranchian (late Early Pleistocene) rhinoceros from Pietrafitta (Perugia, Umbria, Central Italy), with notes on the Pirro and Westerhoven rhinoceroses. Palaeontogr. Ital. 80, 25–50.
- Mazza, P.P.A., Stefaniak, K., Capalbo, C., Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł., Kotowski, A., Orlowska, J., Marciszak, A., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Savorelli, A., Sudol-Procyk, M., 2022. Taphonomic analysis of the MIS 4–3 (Late Pleistocene) faunal assemblage of Bińsk Cave, Southern Poland: signs of a human-generated depot of naturally shed cervid antlers? Quat. Int. 633, 52–79. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2021.10.008>.
- Miroslaw-Grabowska, J., Borówka, R.K., Radzikowska, M., Śląwińska, J., Hrynowiecka, A., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., Stefaniak, K., 2022. Environmental changes recorded in the sequence of lake-peat bogs in the Eemian Interglacial and Vistulian on the basis of multi-proxy data. Quat. Int. 632, 51–54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2021.11.023>.
- Mostecký, V., 1961. Pleistocénní savci z "Chlupáčovy služby" na Kobyle u Koněprus (Berounsko). Cas. Národn. muzea, odd. přírody 130 (1), 5–22.
- Mostecký, V., 1966. Rhinocerotidae aus der Höhle "Chlupáčova služby" bei Koněprusy. Acta Mus. Nat. Pragae 22B (4), 61–143.
- Musil, R., 1955. Osteologický materiál z paleolithického sídlíště v Pavlově. Práce Brněnské základny ČAV 27 (6), 279–320.
- Musil, R., 1957. Magdalénská fauna Žitného jeskyně. Práce Brněnské základny ČAV 29 (12), 559–572.
- Musil, R., 1958. Fauna moravských magdalénských stanic. Anthropozikum 7, 7–26.
- Musil, R., 1959. Osteologický materiál z paleolithického sídlíště v Pavlově. Část II. Anthropozikum 8, 83–106.
- Musil, R., 1960. Die pleistozäne fauna der Barová-höhle. Anthropos 10 (3), 5–37.
- Musil, R., 1962. Die Höhle Svědův stůl, ein typischer Höhlenhyänenhorst. Anthropos 13, 97–260.
- Musil, R., 1965a. Zhodnocení drívějších palaeontologických nálezů u Šipky. Anthropos 17, 127–134.
- Musil, R., 1965b. Die Bärenhöhle Pod hradem. Die Entwicklung der Höhlenbären im letzten Glazial. Anthropos 18, 7–92.
- Musil, R., 1970. Die Entwicklung der Tiergesellschaft im Laufe der Sedimentation in der Kůlna-Höhle. Quartar 20, 8–20.
- Musil, R., 1985. 1986. Paleobiography of terrestrial communities in Europe during the last glacial. Sborník národního muzea v Praze – acta Mus. Nat. Pragae XLI B 1/2, 1–89.
- Musil, R., 1988. Ökostratigraphie der Sedimente in der Kůlna-Höhle. Anthropos 24, 215–256.
- Musil, R., 1994. Hunting game of the culture layer of Pavlov. ERA 66, 169–196.
- Musil, R., 1996. Čertova pec a její fauna. Slov. Kras. 34, 5–56.
- Musil, R., 1997. Hunting game analysis. The Dolní Věstonice Studies 4, 443–468.
- Musil, R., 2002. Fauna moravských jeskyní s paleolithickými nálezy. The Dolní Věstonice Studies 7, 53–101.
- Musil, R., 2010. The Environment of the Middle Palaeolithic Sites in Central and Eastern Europe. Acta Univ. Wratisl. 3207. Stud. Archeol. XLI, pp. 122–179.
- Muzychenko, N.V., 2003. Finds of the Pleistocene fauna in the palaeontological collection of the Kremenchuk Local History Museum. ALLU 2, 131–133 (in Ukrainian).
- Nadachowski, A., Lipecki, G., Wojtal, P., Miękina, B., 2011. Radiocarbon chronology of woolly mammoth (*Mammuthus primigenius*) from Poland. Quat. Int. 245, 186–192. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.03.011>.
- Nadachowski, A., Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Madeyska, T., Ridush, B., Valdenowak, P., Wojtal, P., Zarzecka-Szubinska, K., 2015a. Fauna krgowców z wybranych stanowisk strefy pery- i metakarpackiej w młodszym pleistocenie. In: Łanczont, M., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), Paleolityczna Ekumena Strefy Pery- I Metakarpackiej. UMCS, Lublin, pp. 597–642.
- Nadachowski, A., Marciszak, A., Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Wilczyński, J., Wojtal, P., 2015b. Eksploatacja zasobów fauny przez paleolityczne społeczności łowiecko-zbierackie na przykładzie strefy pery- i metakarpackiej. In: Łanczont, M., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), Paleolityczna Ekumena Strefy Pery- I Metakarpackiej. UMCS, Lublin, pp. 837–910.
- Nadachowski, A., Lipecki, G., Ratajczak, U., Stefaniak, K., Wojtal, P., 2016. Dispersal events of the saiga antelope (*Saiga tatarica*) in Central Europe in response to the climatic fluctuations in MIS 2 and the early part of MIS 1. Quat. Int. 420, 357–362. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.11.068>.
- Nadachowski, A., Lipecki, G., Baca, M., Źmihorski, M., Wilczyński, J., 2018. Impact of climate and humans on the range dynamics of the woolly mammoth (*Mammuthus primigenius*) in Europe during MIS 2. Quat. Res. 90 (3), 439–456. <https://doi.org/10.1017/qua.2018.54> (Gravettian Hunters).
- Nerudová, Z., Neruda, P., 2014. Sýřice III (koněvova st. or vídeňská st.) – an epigravettian site in Brno (Czech republic). Interdiscipl. Archaeol. Nat. Sci. Archaeol. 1, 7–18.
- Nowak, J., Panow, E., Tokarski, J., Szafer, W., Stach, J., 1930. The second woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blum.) from Starunia, Poland. Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B 1–47.
- Orlova, L.A., Vasil'ev, S.K., Kuz'min, Y.V., Kosintsev, P.A., 2008. New data on the time and place of extinction of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach, 1799. Dokl. Biol. Sci. 423, 403–405.
- Otto, 1837. Knochen von Rothem Berge am Glatz. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 14, 54.
- Palombo, M.R., Valli, A.M.F., 2003–2004. Remarks on the biochronology of mammalian faunal complexes from the Pliocene to the Middle Pleistocene in France. Geol. Rom. 37, 145–163.
- Pandolfi, L., 2013. New and revised occurrences of *Dihoplus megarhinus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) in the Pliocene of Italy. Swiss J. Palaeontol. (Leeds) 132, 239–255. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13358-013-0056-0>.
- Pandolfi, L., 2018. Evolutionary history of Rhinocerotina (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). Fossilia 27–32.
- Pandolfi, L., Erten, H., 2017. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the late Early Pleistocene of the Denizli Basin (Anatolia). Geobios 50, 65–73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geobios.2016.10.002>.
- Pandolfi, L., Petronio, C., 2011. *Stephanorhinus etruscus* (Falconer, 1868) from Pirro Nord (Apricena, Foggia, southern Italy) with notes on the late Early Pleistocene rhinoceroses of Italy. Riv. Ital. Paleontol. Stratigr. 117 (1), 173–187.
- Pandolfi, L., Rook, L., 2017. Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from the latest Turolan localities (MN 13; late Miocene) of central and northern Italy. Boll. Soc. Paleontol. Ital. 56 (1), 45–56.
- Pandolfi, L., Tagliacozzo, A., 2015. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Late Pleistocene of Valle Radice, Sora, Central Italy and re-evaluation of the morphometric variability of the species in Europe. Geobios 48, 169–191. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geobios.2015.02.002>.
- Pandolfi, L., Gaeta, M., Petronio, C., 2013. The skull of *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Middle Pleistocene of Campagna Romana (Rome, central Italy): biochronological and paleobiogeographic implications. Bull. Geosci. 88, 51–62. <https://doi.org/10.3140/bull.geosci.1363>.
- Pandolfi, L., Gasparik, M., Magyar, I., 2016a. Rhinocerotidae from the upper Miocene deposits of the Pannonian Basin (Hungary): implications for migration routes and biogeography. Geol. Carpathica 67, 69–82. <https://doi.org/10.1515/geoca-2016-0004>.
- Pandolfi, L., Boscasto, P., Gatta, M., Rolfo, M., Tagliacozzo, A., 2016b. Late quaternary extinction of the narrow-nosed rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (mammalia, Perissodactyla) in Italy. In: Poster presentation, XVI Edizione delle Giornate di Paleontologia, vol. 2016, pp. 25–27. Maggio, (Faenza).
- Pandolfi, L., Cerdeño, E., Codrea, V., Kotsakis, T., 2017a. Biogeography and chronology of the Eurasian extinct rhinoceros. Stephanorhinus etruscus Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae. C.R. Palevol 16, 762–773. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crpv.2017.06.004>.
- Pandolfi, L., Boscasto, P., Crezzini, J., Gatta, M., Moroni, A., Rolfo, M., Tagliacozzo, A., 2017b. Late Pleistocene last occurrences of the narrow-nosed rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) in Italy. Riv. Ital. Paleontol. Stratigr. 123 (2), 177–192.
- Pandolfi, L., Codrea, V., Popescu, A., 2019. *Stephanorhinus jeanyireti* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) from the Early Pleistocene of Coltești, southwestern Romania. C.R. Palevol. 18, 1041–1056. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crpv.2019.07.004>.

- Pandolfi, L., Rivals, F., Rabinovich, R., 2020. A new species of rhinoceros from the site of Bethlehem: *Dihoplus' bethlehensis* sp. nov. (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). Quat. Int. 537, 48–60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.01.011>.
- Pandolfi, L., Antoine, P.-O., Bukhsianidze, M., Lordkipanidze, D., Rook, L., 2021a. Northern eurasian rhinocerines (mammalia, Perissodactyla) by the pliocene-pleistocene transition: phylogeny and historical biogeography. J. Syst. Palaeontol. 19, 1031–1057. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14772019.2021.1995907>.
- Pandolfi, L., Bartolini-Lucenti, A., Cirilli, O., Bukhsianidze, M., Lordkipanidze, D., Rook, L., 2021b. Paleoecology, biochronology, and paleobiogeography of eurasian Rhinocerotidae during the early Pleistocene: the contribution on the fossil material from dmanisi (Georgia, southern caucasus). J. Hum. Evol. 156, 103013 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhevol.2021.103013>.
- Pandolfi, K., Sendra, J., Reolid, M., Rook, L., 2022. New Pliocene Rhinocerotidae findings from the Iberian Peninsula and the revision of the Spanish Pliocene records. PalZ. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12154-022-00607-9>.
- Pasternak, S.I., Tatarinov, K.A., 1952. New finds of Quaternary mammals in the western Podillya. Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. AN UkrSSR 25, 89–93 (in Ukrainian).
- Pawlowski, J., 2003. Ocena koleopteroafauny z wykopalisk staruńskich. Prace Kom. Paleogeogr. Czwartorz. PAU 1, 163–169.
- Pax, F., 1921. Die Tierwelt Schlesiens. G. Fischer, Jena.
- Picha, S., 2013. Revize Pleistocenných Zástupců Čeledi Nosorožcovitých (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) v ČR. Univerzita Karlova v Praze. Přírodovědecká fakulta, Praha.
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1938. Materials to the Study of Former Faunas of UkrSSR. Vyadvnytstvo AN UkrSSR, Kyiv (in Ukrainian).
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1940. Palaeolithic site Chulatov I. Sov. Arkheol. 5, 65–80 (in Russian).
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1947. Palaeolithic research in the UkrSSR. Paleolit i neolit Ukrayini 1, 7–39 (in Ukrainian).
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1954. Development of Palaeontology in Ukraine. Tr. Odessk. Gos. Univ., pp. 121–130 (in Russian).
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1956. Materials to the Study of Former Faunas of UkrSSR. Vyadvnytstvo AN UkrSSR, Kyiv (in Ukrainian).
- Plonka, T., 2012. Kultura Symboliczna Spoleczeństw Łowiecko-Zbierackich Środkowej Europy U Schyłku Paleolitu. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, Wrocław. Acta Univ. Wratisl. 3430, Stud. Archeol, p. 45.
- Polianskyi, Y., 1929. Podolian etudes. Zbirn. Pryrodopisnolik. Sektsii Nauk. Tov. Shevchenka 20, 43–53 (in Ukrainian).
- Procházka, J., 1890. Über das Auffinden von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*-Resten im Diluvien Lehm der Umgebung von Herotic nachst Tischnowic in Mahren. Verh. K.-K. Geol. Reichs 5, 107–109.
- Prothero, D.R., Manning, E., Hanson, C.B., 1986. The phylogeny of the rhinocerotoidea (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 87, 341–366.
- Putiška, R., Sabol, M., Kušnírák, D., Dostál, I., 2017. Geophysical research at the Prepoštská cave and Čertova pec cave neanderthal sites (western Slovakia). Archaeol. Prospect. 24 (2), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1558>.
- Puzachenko, A.Y., Kirillova, I.V., Shidlovsky, F.K., Levchenko, V.A., 2021a. Variability and morphological features of woolly rhinoceros skulls (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach 1799)) from northeastern Asia in the late Pleistocene. Biol. Bull. Russ. Acad. Sci. 48, 185–196. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S1062359021140144>.
- Puzachenko, A.Y., Levchenko, V.A., Bertuch, F., Zazovskaya, E.P., 2021b. Late Pleistocene chronology and environment of woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799)) in Beringia. Quat. Sci. Rev. 265, 106994 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2021.106994>.
- Puzachenko, A.Y., Markova, A., Pawłowska, K., 2022. Evolution of central European regional mammal assemblages between the late Middle Pleistocene and the holocene (MIS7–MIS1). Quat. Int. 633, 80–102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2021.11.009>.
- Rabiník, E., Rekovets, L., Stewart, J.R., Dalén, L., Barton, N., Stržala, T., Barkaszi, Z., Kovalčuk, O., 2023. Late Pleistocene and Holocene pikas (Mammalia, Lagomorpha) from Europe and the validity of *Ochotona spelaea*: new insights based on mtDNA analysis. Palaeontol. Electron. 26 (1), a3 <https://doi.org/10.26879/1241>.
- Rakovc, I., 1965. Pleistocene mammal fauna from the Risováca Cave near Arandjelovac. Razpr. IV razr. SAZU 8, 223–317.
- Rasmussen, S.O., Bigler, M., Blockley, S.P., Blunier, Th., Buchardt, S.L., Clausen, H.B., Cvijanovic, I., Dahl-Jensen, D., Johnsen, S.F., Fischer, H., Gkinis, V., Guillemin, M., Hoek, W.Z., Lowe, J., Pedro, J.P., Popp, T., Seierstad, I.K., Steffensen, J.P., Winstrup, M., 2014. A stratigraphic framework for abrupt climatic changes during the Last Glacial period based on three synchronized Greenland ice-core records: refining and extending the INTIMATE event stratigraphy. Quat. Sci. Rev. 106, 14–28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.09.007>.
- Reimer, P., Austin, W., Bard, E., Bayliss, A., Blackwell, P., Bronk Ramsey, C., Butzin, M., Cheng, H., Edwards, R., Friedrich, M., Grootes, P., Guilderson, T., Hajdas, I., Heaton, T., Hogg, A., Hughen, K., Kromer, B., Manning, S., Muscheler, R., Palmer, J., Pearson, C., van der Plicht, J., Reimer, R., Richards, D., Scott, E., Southon, J., Turney, C., Wacker, L., Adolphi, F., Büntgen, U., Capano, M., Fahrni, S., Fogtmann-Schulz, A., Friedrich, R., Köhler, P., Kudsk, S., Miyake, F., Olsen, J., Reinig, F., Sakamoto, M., Sookdeo, A., Talamo, S., 2020. The IntCal20 Northern Hemisphere radiocarbon age calibration curve (0–55 cal kBP). Radiocarbon 62 (4), 725–757. <https://doi.org/10.1017/RDC.2020.41>.
- Reissig, K., 1999. Family Rhinocerotidae. In: Rossner, G.E., Reissig, K. (Eds.), The Miocene Land Mammals of Europe. Pfeil, Munich, pp. 175–188.
- Rey-Iglesia, A., Lister, A.M., Stuart, A.J., Bocherens, H., Szpak, P., Willerslev, E., Lorenzen, E.D., 2021. Late Pleistocene paleoecology and phylogeography of woolly rhinoceroses. Quat. Sci. Rev. 263, 106993 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2021.106993>.
- Ridush, B., 2002. New palaeolithic sites on Bukovyna. Bukovynski istoryko-etyografichnyi visnyk 4, 13–16 (in Ukrainian).
- Ridush, B., 2012. Burshtyn: new Middle-Late Pleistocene paleofaunistic site and its palaeogeographic significance. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, A., Krajcjarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3. cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, p. 103.
- Ridush, B., 2022. The Quaternary vertebrate fauna of cave deposits of the Podillia-Bukovynian karst-speleological area (western Ukraine). Stratigr. Timescales 1–63. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.sats.2022.10.002>.
- Ridush, B., Popiuk, Y., 2020. New implications of biostratigraphical dating by large mammals on multi-layered Palaeolithic site Molodova V (Ukraine). In: Sobczyk, A., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Kasprzak, M., Kotowski, A., Marciszak, A., Stefaniak, K. (Eds.), Proceedings of INQUA SEQS 2020 Confer. University of Wrocław & Polish Geological Society, Wrocław, pp. 110–111.
- Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Socha, P., Proskurnyak, Y., Marciszak, A., Vremir, M., Nadachowski, A., 2013. Emine-Bair-Khosar Cave in the Crimea, a huge bone accumulation of late Pleistocene fauna. Quat. Int. 284, 151–160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2012.03.050>.
- Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Kovalchuk, O., Kotowski, A., Marciszak, A., Polishko, O., 2021. Quaternary megafauna from the Dnieper alluvium near Kaniv (central Ukraine): implications for biostratigraphy. Quat. Int. 605–606, 241–253. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.010>.
- Rook, L., Martinez-Navarro, B., 2010. Villafranchian: the long story of a Plio-Pleistocene European large mammal biochronologic unit. Quat. Int. 219 (1–2), 134–144. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2010.01.007>.
- Römer, F., 1867. Knochen von diluvialen Saugetieren, gefunden bei Proschowitz unterhalb Ratibor. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 45, 32.
- Römer, F., 1873. Vorlegung bei Trachenberg gefundener Knochenreste von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 50, 39–40.
- Römer, F., 1879a. Über einen mit dem Unterkiefer vollständig erhaltenen Schädel von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* aus dem Diluvium von Gnadenfeld bei Cosel. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 56, 50–51.
- Römer, F., 1879b. Über die Verwendung des Inhalts der Knochenhöhlen zwischen Olkusz in Polen als Düngungsmittel und über Funde fossilen Wirbeltierreste in dieser Höhlen. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 56, 47–49.
- Römer, F., 1883. Die Knochenhöhlen von Ojcow in Polen. Palaeontographica 29, 195–234.
- Römer, F., 1888. Schädel- und Extremitatenknochen von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* aus dem Diluvium von Trebnitz. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 65, 194–195.
- Rustioni, M., Mazza, P., Ciofini, R., 1995. Synopsis of the stratigraphical distribution of the Villafranchian equids, tapirids and rhinocerontids of Western Europe. Il Quat. 8 (2), 357–366.
- Sabol, M., 2003. New findings of Late Pliocene vertebrates from Hajnácka I site (southern Slovakia). Colloq. Paleontol. Ext. 595–602.
- Sabol, M., Slyšková, D., Bodoriková, S., Čejka, T., Černánský, A., Ivanov, M., Joniak, P., Kováčová, M., Tóth, Cs., 2017. Revised floral and faunal assemblages from Late Pleistocene deposits of the Gánovce-Hrádok Neanderthal site – biostratigraphic and palaeoecological implications. Foss. Imp. 73 (1–2), 182–196. <https://doi.org/10.1515/fi-2017-0010>.
- Sabol, M., Hromadová, B., Čejka, T., Tóth, Cs., Šedivá, M., Hriadel, P., 2022. Late Pleistocene fossil assemblages from travertine site of Besenová-Báňa – an indicator of a potential presence of prehistoric man. N. Jb. Geol. Paläontol. Abh. 304 (1), 55–103. <https://doi.org/10.1127/njgpa/2022/1057>.
- Schild, R., 2014. Taphonomy and chronology of the settlement. In: Schild, R. (Ed.), Warszawa 87–104. Wilcze. A Late Palaeolithic Winter Hunting Camp in Southern Poland.
- Schirmacher, E., 1882. Die diluvialen Wirbeltiere der Provinz Ost- und Westpreussen. Inaugural-Dissertation 4. Königsberg.
- Schmidt, Z., 1962. Nálezy pleistocenného nosorožce (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) v Riečisti Váhu v Šali. Sborn. Prác o Ochrany Prírody v Západoslovenskom Kraji, Bratislava, pp. 113–117.
- Schmidt, Z., 1965. Metrická charakteristika fosilných vertebrát v zbirkach Vlastivedného múzea v Spišskej Novej Vsi. Sborn. Východoslovensk. múzea v Košiciach A 119–133.
- Schmidt, Z., 1969a. Nálezy teplomilných foriem nosorožcov na Slovensku. Svet vedy 16 (9), 536–540.
- Schmidt, Z., 1969b. Nálezy chladnomilných nosorožcov na Slovensku. Svet vedy 16 (10), 589–592.
- Schmidt, Z., Halouzka, R., 1970. Nová fauna vertebrát villafranchienu zo Strekova na Hornskej pahorkatine (Podunajská nížina). Geologické práce. Správy 51, 173–183.
- Schroeder, W., 1930. Über *Rhinoceros merckii* und seine nord und mitteldeutschen Fundstellen. Abh. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. N.F. 124, 1–114.
- Seierstad, I.K., Abbott, P.M., Bigler, M., Blunier, T., Bourne, A.J., Brook, E., Buchardt, S. L., Buizert, C., Clausen, H.B., Cook, E., Dahl-Jensen, D., Davies, S.M., Guillemin, M., Johnsen, S.J., Pedersen, D.S., Popp, T.J., Rasmussen, S.O., Severinghaus, J.P., Svensson, A., Vinther, B.M., 2014. Consistently dated records from the Greenland GRIP, GISP2 and NGRIP ice cores for the past 104 ka reveal regional millennial-scale  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  gradients with possible Heinrich event imprint. Quat. Sci. Rev. 106, 29–46. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.10.032>.
- Serangeli, J., 2006. Verbreitung der großen Jagdfauna in Mittel- und Westeuropa im oberen Jungpleistozän. Ein kritischer Beitrag. Verlag Marie Leidorf, Rahden/Westf. (Tübingen. Arb. Urgesch. 3).
- Shovkoplias, I., 1965. Mezin Site: to the History of the Middle Dnieper Basin in the Late Paleolithic. Kyiv (in Russian).
- Shpansky, A.V., 2017. Questions paleozoogeography of *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger 1839) (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia). Geosphere Res. 3, 73–89.

- Shpansky, A.V., Boeskorov, G.G., 2018. Northernmost record of the Merck's rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger 1839) and taxonomic status of *Coelodonta jacuticus* Russanov (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae). Paleontol. J. 52 (4), 92–110.
- Shvyreva, A.K., 1995. The Fossil Elasmotheriinae Rhinos. Stavropol (in Russian).
- Shvyreva, A.K., 2015. On the importance of the representatives of the genus *Elasmotherium* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) in the biochronology of the Pleistocene of Eastern Europe. Quat. Int. 379, 128–134. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.03.052>.
- Shvyreva, A.K., 2016. Elasmotheriinae from the Pleistocene of Eurasia. Stavropol (in Russian).
- Skutil, J., 1938. Paleolitikum slovenska a podkarpatskej rusi. Spisy Historického odboru Matice Slovenskej 4 (Martin).
- Ślōsarski, A., 1884. Zwierzęta zagięione (dyluwialne). Kilka słów o naszych nosorożcach dyluwialnych. Pamiętnik Fizyograficzny 4, 357–374.
- Sobczyk, A., Borówka, R.K., Badura, J., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., Tomkowiak, J., Hrynowiecka, A., Sławińska, J., Tomczak, M., Pitura, M., Lamentowicz, M., Kołaczek, P., Karpieńska-Kołaczek, M., Tarnawski, D., Kadej, M., Moska, P., Krapiec, M., Stachowicz, K., Bieniek, B., Siedlik, K., Bałk, M., Made, J., van der A., Kotowski, Stefaniak, K., 2020. Geology, stratigraphy and palaeoenvironmental evolution of the *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*-bearing quaternary paleolake(s) of Gorzów Wielkopolski (NW Poland, central Europe). J. Quat. Sci. 35, 539–558. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jqs.3198>.
- Sommer, R.S., Nadachowski, A., 2006. Glacial refugia of mammals in Europe: evidence from fossil records. Mamm. Rev. 36 (4), 251–265. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2907.2006.0093.x>.
- Sowa, P.K., 2007. Fauna ssaków (Mammalia) z wybranych stanowisk paleolitycznych Polski i Moraw (Czechy). Praca Magisterska. Archiwum. Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, Wrocław.
- Stach, J., 1930. The second woolly rhinoceros from the diluvial strata of Starunia. Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B 21–47.
- Stefaniak, K., 2015. Neogene and Quaternary Cervidae from Poland. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków.
- Stefaniak, K., Socha, P., Nadachowski, A., Tomek, T., 2009a. Palaeontological studies in the częstochowa Upland. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: Palaeoenvironments and Protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, vol. 56. University of Silesia, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 85–144.
- Stefaniak, K., Socha, P., Tyc, A., Cyrek, K., Nadachowski, A., 2009b. Caves, rock shelters and palaeontological sites in quarries of the Częstochowa Upland. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: Palaeoenvironments and Protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, vol. 56. University of Silesia, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 307–354.
- Stefaniak, K., Ratajczak, U., Kotowski, A., Kozłowska, M., Mackiewicz, P., 2020. Polish Pliocene and Quaternary deer and their biochronological implications. Quat. Int. 546, 64–83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2019.09.048>.
- Stefaniak, K., Lipiecki, G., Nadachowski, A., Semba, A., Ratajczak, U., Kotowski, A., Roblíčková, M., Wojtal, P., Shpansky, A.V., Malikov, D.G., Krakhmalnaya, T.V., Kovalchuk, O., Boeskorov, G.G., Nikolskiy, P.A., Baryshnikov, G.F., Ridush, B., Jakubowski, G., Piątowska, K., Cyrek, K., Sudol-Procyk, M., Czyżewski, Ł., Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Żeromska, A., Gagat, P., Mackiewicz, P., 2021a. Diversity of muskox *Ovibos moschatus* (Zimmerman, 1780) (Bovidae, Mammalia) in time and space based on cranial morphometry. Hist. Biol. 33 (1), 62–77. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2019.1666374>.
- Stefaniak, K., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., Borówka, R.K., Hrynowiecka, A., Sobczyk, A., Moskal-del Hoyo, M., Kotowski, A., Nowakowski, D., Krajcarz, M.T., Billia, E.M., Kovalchuk, O., 2021b. Browsers, grazers or mix-feeders? Study of the diet of extinct Pleistocene Eurasian forest rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) and woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799). Quat. Int. 605–606, 192–212. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.039>.
- Stefaniak, K., Kovalchuk, O., Kotusz, J., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., Mirosław-Grabowska, J., Winter, H., Niśka, M., Sobczyk, A., Barkaszi, Z., Kotowski, A., Mackiewicz, M., Alexandrowicz, W.P., Raczyński, P., Badura, J., Przybylski, B., Ciszek, D., Urbański, K., 2021c. Pleistocene freshwater environments of Poland: a comprehensive study of fish assemblages based on a multi-proxy approach. Boreas 50 (2), 457–476. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bor.12489>.
- Stefaniak, K., Kovalchuk, O., Marciszak, A., Stepanchuk, V., Rekovets, L., Made, van der J., Yanenko, V., Tsvelykh, A., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Kotowski, A., Gornig, W., Barkaszi, Z., 2022. Middle Pleistocene fauna and palaeoenvironment in the south of Eastern Europe: a case study of the Medzhybizh 1 locality (MIS 11, Ukraine). Quat. Int. 633, 103–117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2021.07.013>.
- Stuart, A.J., 2015. Late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions on the continents: a short review. Geol. J. 50, 338–363.
- Stuart, A.J., Lister, A.M., 2007. Patterns of late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions in Europe and northern Asia. Cour. Forsch. Inst. Senckenberg 259, 289–299.
- Stuart, A.J., Lister, A.M., 2012. Extinction chronology of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* in the context of late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions in northern Eurasia. Quat. Sci. Rev. 51, 1–17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2012.06.007>.
- Šuf, J., 1931. Diluvální zvířena od Gombaseku u Rožňavy na Slovensku. Věstn. Státn. geol. ústavu Československé republiky 7, 161–172.
- Svistun, V.I., 1959. Fossil mammals of the alluvial deposits in the Dneprodzerzhinsk water-power station district. Dop. AN UkrSR 10, 1148–1151 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., 1960. Investigation of the mammoth fauna in Taburishche, Kirovograd region. Dop. AN UkrSR 8, 1111–1114 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., 1966. The site of Quaternary vertebrates in the area of Kaniv hydropower plant construction. Dop. AN UkrSR 2, 253–255 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., 1973. Skull of Caucasian elasmotherium (*Elasmotherium caucasicum* Boris.) from the Late Pliocene deposits of Zaporožhye region. Vestn. Zool. 2, 53–60 (in Russian).
- Svistun, V.I., Bachinsky, G.A., 1962. Taphonomic peculiarities of the Romankov site of Anthropogene vertebrates. Dop. AN UkrSR 11, 1505–1508 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., Lomayev, A.A., 1967. On the geological age of fossil bones of mammals from the area of the Kaniv HPP. Vestn. zool. 6, 77–80 (in Russian).
- Tasnádi-Kubacska, A., Soós, L., 1935. Die Mollusken und Wirbeltierfauna des Pleistozän und Ober-Pliozän von Gombaszög. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 29, 9–20.
- Tatarinov, K.A., 1959. Quaternary Mammalian Fauna of Pre-Carpathians. Nauchn. Zap. Uzhgorodsk. Univ., 40, pp. 59–66 (in Russian).
- Tatarinov, K.A., 1961. Remains of fossil animals from the outskirts of Borshchiv. Nauk. Zap. Kremenetsk. Pedagogichn. Inst. 6, 13–21 (in Ukrainian).
- Tatarinov, K.A., 1977. Vertebrate Fauna of Korman IV Palaeolithic Site. In: Goretskiy, G. I. (Ed.), The Multilayered Palaeolithic Site Korman IV. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 112–118 (in Russian).
- Tatarinov, K.A., 2000. Late Cenozoic Vertebrates of Western Ukraine. Nadstyrja, Lutsk (in Russian).
- Tiumov, A.V., Kirillova, I.V., 2010. Stable isotope ( $^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}/^{14}\text{N}$ ) composition of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* horn suggests seasonal changes in the diet. Rapid Comm. Mass Spectrometry 24, 3146–3150. <https://doi.org/10.1002/rmc.4755>.
- Toula, F., 1902. Das Nashorn von Hundsheim. *Rhinoceros (Ceratotherium Osborn)* *hundseniensis* nov. spec. Abh. K.-K. Geol. Reichsanst XIX (1), 1–92.
- Uzunidis, A., Antoine, P.-O., Brugal, J.-P., 2022. A Middle Pleistocene *Coelodonta antiquitatis praecursor* Guérin (1980) (Mammalia, Perissodactyla) from les rameaux, SW France, and a revised phylogeny of *Coelodonta* Bronn, 1831. Quat. Sci. Rev. 288, 107594. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2022.107594>.
- Van Asperen, E.N., Kahlke, R.-D., 2015. Dietary variation and overlap in Central and Northwest European *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* and *S. hemiocheus* (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) influenced by habitat diversity. Quat. Sci. Rev. 107, 47–61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.10.001>.
- Van Geel, B., Langeveld, B.W., Mol, D., Knaap van der, P.W.O., Leeuwen van, J.F.N., 2019. Pollen and spores from molar folds reflect food choice of late Pleistocene and Early Holocene herbivores in The Netherlands and the adjacent North Sea. Quat. Sci. Rev. 225, 106030. <https://doi.org/10.1006/j.quascirev.2019.106030>.
- Vaňura, J., 1942. Sintrose výlityk mozkoven pliostocénich šelem z travertinu v Tučně u Přerova. Věda přír 21, 88–90.
- Vereshchagin, N.K., Baryshnikov, G.F., 1982. Paleoecology of mammoth fauna in the eurasian arctic. In: Hopkins, D.M., Matthews, J.V., Schweger, C.E., Young, S.B. (Eds.), Paleoecology of Beringia. Academic Press, New York, pp. 267–280.
- Verpoorte, A., 2002. Radiocarbon dating the upper Palaeolithic of Slovakia: results, problems and prospects. Archäologisches Korrespondenzblatt 32, 311–325.
- Vlačík, M., 2009. Carnivores from Trencianske Bohuslavice-Pod Tureckom and Moravany-Lopata II, two Gravettian open-air sites in Slovakia. Acta Carstol. Slov. 47 (Suppl. 1), 113–124.
- Vlačík, M., Moravcová, M., Ďurišová, A., Krupa, V., 2009. Výskum kvartérnych paleontologických lokalít na Slovensku v roku 2009. In: Ivanov, M., Roszková, A., Sedláček, J., Simíček, D. (Eds.), Kvartér 2009, ÚGV PrF MU, ČGS Brno, pp. 35–36.
- Vlačík, M., Moravcová, M., Maglay, J., Zervanová, J., Joniak, P., Tóth, Cs., 2010. Pokračovanie výskumu plio-pleistocénnej lokality Nová Vieska (SR) v roku 2010. In: Dohnálková, A., Uhlířová, H. (Eds.), Kvartér 2010, ÚGV PrF MU, ČGS Brno, pp. 29–30.
- Vlačík, M., Michálik, T., Nývltová Fišáková, M., Nývlt, D., Moravcová, M., Kráľk, M., Kovanda, J., Péková, K., Prichystal, A., Dohnálková, A., 2013a. Gravettian occupation of the Beckov gate in western Slovakia as viewed from the interdisciplinary research of the Trencianske Bohuslavice-pod Tureckom site. Quant. Int. 294, 41–60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.09.004>.
- Vlačík, M., Slávia, L., Sújan, M., Rybár, S., Zervanová, J., Sakala, J., 2013b. Najnovšie výsledky výskumu hranice pliocén/pleistocén v sedimentoch Podunajskej nížiny. In: Uhlířová, H., Malíková, R., Ivanov, M. (Eds.), Kvartér, ÚGV PrF MU Brno, pp. 73–74.
- Vlačík, M., Slávia, L., Tóth, Cs., Karol, M., Zervanová, J., 2008. Fauna a sedimentológia lokality Nová Vieska (Vilafrank, SR). Acta Mus. Morav., sci. geol. 93, 229–244.
- Vlačík, M., Šújan, M., Braucher, R., 2015. Nové výsledky výskumu sedimentov Podunajskej nížiny na lokalite Nová Vieska. In: Hohálová, H., Kána, V., Březina, J. (Eds.), Kvartér, ÚGV PrF MU Brno, p. 54.
- Vlček, E., 1969. Neandertaler der Tschechoslowakei. Academia, Prague.
- Vremir, M., Ridush, B., Codrea, V., 2000. The late Pleistocene vertebrate taphocenosis of Bukovinka Cave (western Ukraine): preliminary results. Karst studies and problems: 2000 and beyond: ProcJoint Meeting of Friends of Karst. Cluj-Napoca 158–161.
- Wagner, J., 2004. A taxonomic revision of bears from selected Biharian localities of the Czech Republic. A preliminary report: I. C 718, Chlum I, Chlum IV. Cahiers Sci... Hors Série 2, 139–144.
- Wagner, J., Gasparik, M., 2014. Research history of Pleistocene faunas in Gombasek quarry (Slovakia), with comments to the type specimen and the type locality of *Ursus deningeri gombasagensis* Kretzoi, 1938. Fragn. Palaeontol. Hung. 31, 125–143.
- Wahnschaffe, F., 1914. Kritische Bemerkunde mit besonderer zum Intergralglaz II und Spätglazial Norddeutschland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der diluvialen Säugetierfauna. Zeitschr. Deutsch. Geol. Ges 66, 81–92.
- Westbury, M.V., Hartmann, S., Barlow, A., Preick, M., Ridush, B., Nagel, D., Rathgeber, T., Ziegler, R., Baryshnikov, G., Sheng, G., Ludwig, A., Wiesel, I., Dalen, L., Bibi, F., Werdelin, L., Heller, R., Hofreiter, M., 2020. Hyena paleogenomes reveal a complex evolutionary history of cross-continental gene flow between spotted and cave hyena. Sci. Adv. 6 (11), eaay0456. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aay0456>.

- Wiśniewski, A., Stefaniak, K., Wojtal, P., Zych, J., Nadachowski, A., Musil, R., Badura, J., Przybylski, B., 2009. Archaeofauna or palaeontological record? Remarks on Pleistocene fauna from Silesia. *Sprawozd. Archeol.* 61, 31–87.
- Wiśniewski, A., Adamiec, G., Badura, J., Bluszcz, A., Kowalska, A., Kufel-Diakowska, B., Mikołajczyk, A., Murczkiewicz, M., Musil, R., Przybylski, B., Skrzypek, G., Stefaniak, K., Zych, J., 2013. Occupation dynamics north of the Carpathians and sudeutes during the weichselian (MIS5d–3): the lower Silesia (SW Poland) case study. *Quat. Int.* 294, 20–40. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.09.016>.
- Wiśniewski, A., Wilczyński, J., Przybylski, B., Ciombor, M., Stefaniak, K., 2022. Bovid bone accumulation in late Middle Palaeolithic Poland. *J. Field Archaeol.* 1–19. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00934690.2022.2142384>.
- Wojtal, P., 2007. Zooarchaeological studies of the late Pleistocene sites in Poland. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Science, Kraków.
- Woldřich, J.N., 1882. Beiträge zur Fauna der Breccien und anderer Diluvial-gebilde Österreichs mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pferdes. *Jb. K.-K. Geol. Reichsanst* 32, 435–470.
- Woldřich, J.N., 1886. Diluviale Funde in der Prachover Felsen bei Jicin in Bohmen. *Jb. K.-K. Geol. Reichsanst* 37, 223–232.
- Woldřich, J.N., 1893. Reste diluvialer Faunen und des Menschen aus dem Waldviertel 41 Niederösterreichs in den Sammlungen des k.k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums in Wien. *Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Math.-Naturwiss. Cl* 60, 565–634.
- Žaár, O., 2007. Gravetienska Stanica V Trencianskych Bohuslaviciach. Unpublished master's thesis., Constantine the Philosopher University, Nitra.
- Zázvorka, V., 1953. Vyznamny nalez casti kostry pleistocenniho nosorožce *Rhinoceros antiquitatis*, Blumenbach v IVa Labske terase v Roudnici nad Labem. *Casopis Narodn. Mus.* 122, 63–67.
- Zervanová, J., 2014. *Vyhynutí Zástupcovia Češade Rhinocerotidae Z Územia Slovenska – Celkové Zhodnotenie*. PhD Thesis. Comenius University in Bratislava.
- Zeuner, F., 1932. Die erdgeschichte Entwicklung Südwestoberschlesiens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Umgebung von Gnadenfeld. *Jb. Geol. Ver. Oberschl.* 1, 1–31.
- Zeuner, F., 1934. Die Beziehungen zwischen Schädelform und Lebensweise bei den rezenten und fossilen Nashörnern. *Ber. Naturforsch. Ges.* 34, 21–80.
- Zhegallo, V., Kalandadze, N., Shapovalov, A., Dessudunova, Z., Noskova, N., Tesakova, E., 2005. On the fossil rhinoceros *Elasmotherium* (including the collections of the Russian Academy of Sciences). *Cranium* 22 (1), 17–40.
- Zotz, L.F., 1937. Die schlesischen Höhlen und ihre eiszeitlichen Bewohner. Wilhelm Gottlieb Korn Verlag (Breslau).

# **Chronology and distribution of Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinoceroses (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) – A review**

Krzysztof Stefaniak<sup>a</sup>, Oleksandr Kovalchuk<sup>a,b,\*</sup>, Urszula Ratajczak-Skrzatek<sup>a</sup>, Aleksandra Kropczyk<sup>a</sup>, Paweł Mackiewicz<sup>c</sup>, Grzegorz Kłys<sup>d</sup>, Magdalena Krajcarz<sup>e</sup>, Maciej T. Krajcarz<sup>f</sup>, Adam Nadachowski<sup>g</sup>, Grzegorz Lipecki<sup>g</sup>, Karol Karbowski<sup>a</sup>, Bogdan Ridush<sup>h</sup>, Martin Sabol<sup>i</sup>, Tomasz Płonka<sup>j</sup>

<sup>a</sup>*Department of Palaeozoology, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

<sup>b</sup>*Department of Palaeontology, National Museum of Natural History, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine*

<sup>c</sup>*Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics, Faculty of Biotechnology, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

<sup>d</sup>*Institute of Biology, Opole University, Opole, Poland*

<sup>e</sup>*Institute of Archaeology, Nicolaus Copernicus University in Toruń, Toruń, Poland*

<sup>f</sup>*Institute of Geological Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, Research Centre in Warsaw, Warszawa, Poland*

<sup>g</sup>*Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Science, Kraków, Poland*

<sup>h</sup>*Department of Physical Geography, Geomorphology and Palaeogeography, Yuriy Fedkovych Chernivtsi National University, Chernivtsi, Ukraine*

<sup>i</sup>*Department of Geology and Paleontology, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University in Bratislava, Bratislava, Slovakia*

<sup>j</sup>*Department of Stone Age Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Faculty of Historical and Pedagogical Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

\* Corresponding author. E-mail address: biologiest@ukr.net (O. Kovalchuk).

## References to the database

- Alekseeva, L.I., 1966. New localities of the Eopleistocene fauna of mammals in the territory of the Kharkov region (the villages of Bolshaya Kamyshevakha and Petrovskoe). *Biull. Kom. Izuch. Chetvert. Perioda* 31, 122–127 (in Russian).
- Alekseeva, L.I., 1977. Theriofauna of the Early Anthropogen of Eastern Europe. *Tr. GIN AN USSR* 300. 1–214 (in Russian).
- Alekseeva, L.I., 1987. Mammalian fauna of the multilayered site Molodova V. In: Ivanova, I.K., Zeitlin, S. (Eds.), *The multilayered paleolithic Site Moldova V. The stone age men and environment*. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 153–162 (in Russian).
- Alexandrowicz, S.W., Drobniiewicz, B., Ginter, B., Kozłowski, K., Madeyska, T., Nadachowski, A., Pawlikowski, M., Soczbyk, K., Szyndlar, Z., Wolsan, M., 1992. Excavation in the Zawalona Cave at Mników (Cracow Upland, Southern Poland). *Folia Quat.* 63, 43–77.
- Alexandrowicz, W.P., Skoczylas S., Sobczyk A., Stefaniak K., Kotowski A., Przybylski D., Ciszek D., Badura J., Urbański K., 2021. Mollusc faunas of lake deposits in Gorzów Wielkopolski (NW Po land) as an indicator of environmental changes during Eemian and Early Weichselian. *Geol. Quart.* 65, 36, <http://dx.doi.org/10.7306/gq.1605>
- Baca, M., Popović, D., Panagiotopoulou, H., Marciszak, A., Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Makowiecki, D., Węgleński, P., Nadachowski, A., 2018. Human-mediated dispersal of cats in the Neolithic Central Europe. *Heredity* 121, 557–563, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41437-018-0071-4>
- Badura, J., Ciszek, D., Kotowski, A., Przybylski, B., Ratajczak, U., Stefaniak, K., Urbański, K., 2017. Szczątki nosorożca (*Stephanorhinus* sp.) oraz daniela (*Dama dama*) odkryte w osadach kopalnego jeziora eemskiego na Równinie Gorzowskiej. *Przegl. Geol.* 65, 219–226.
- Bárta, J., 1965. Slovensko v staršej a v strednej dobe kamennej. Slovenská akadémia vied, Bratislava.

- Bayger, J.A., Hoyer, H., Kiernik, E., Kulczyński, W., Łomnicki, M., Łomnicki Bayger, J.A., Hoyer, H., Kiernik, E., Kulczyński, W., Łomnicki, M., Łomnicki, J., Mierzejewski, W., Niezabitowski, W., Raciborski, M., Szafer, W., Schille, F., 1914. Wykopaliska Staruńskie. Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich, Lwów 15, 1–386 (in Polish).
- Berto, C., Krajcarz, M.T., Moskal-del Hoyo, M., Komar, M., Sinet-Mathiot, V., Zarzecka-Szubińska, K., Krajcarz, M., Szymanek, M., Wertz, K., Marciszak, A., Mętrak, M., Suska-Malawska, M., Wilcke, A., Kot, M., 2021a. Environment changes during Middle to Upper Palaeolithic transition in southern Poland (Central Europe). A multiproxy approach for the MIS 3 sequence of Koziarnia Cave (Kraków-Częstochowa Upland). *J. Archaeol. Sci. Rep.* 35, 102723, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102723>
- Bocheński, Z., 1988. Kopalne ptaki z jaskiń i schronisk Doliny Sąspowskiej. In: Chmielewski, W. (Ed.) *Jaskinie Doliny Sąspowskiej. Tło przyrodnicze osadnictwa pradziejowego*. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, Warszawa, pp. 47–67.
- Borsuk-Białyńska, M., 1973. Studies on the Pleistocene rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach). *Palaeontol. Pol.* 29, 1–95.
- Borsuk-Białyńska, M., Jakubowski, G., 1972. The skull of *Dicerorhinus mercki* (Jäger) from Warsaw. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi* 20, 187–199.
- Brandt, J.F., 1877. Versuch einer Monographie der tichorrhiner Nashörner nebst Bemerkungen über *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Cuv. *Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg* 7, 1–135.
- Bratlund, B. 2002. The faunal remains from Wilczyce. In: Eriksen, B.V., Bratlund, B. (Eds.), *Recent Studies in the Final Palaeolithic of the European Plain*. Århus Jutland Archaeological Society, pp. 101–107.
- Čeklovský, T., 2015. Paleoprostredie na území Bojnícv v čase prítomnosti neandertálcov – modelový príklad na lokalite Prepoštská jaskyňa. PhD Thesis, Univerzita Komenského, Bratislava.

- Čeklovský, T., Sabol, M., Obuch, J., Beňuš, R., Bocherens, H., Nývlrová Fišáková, M., Kováčová, M., 2016. Prepoštská Cave – Preliminary results of paleozoological research. Slovenský kras – Acta Carstol. Slov. 54 (2), 167–192.
- Chernysh, A.P., 1947. Palaeolithic site near Vladimirovka village. KSIA 21, 47–54 (in Russian).
- Chernysh, A.P., 1954. Palaeolithic research on the Dniester. KSIIMK 56, 120–132 (in Russian).
- Chmielewski, W., 1969. Ensembles Micoquo-Prondnikiens en Europe Central. Geogr. Pol. 17, 371–386.
- Chmielewski, W., 1970. Wyniki badań w Schronisku Wyłotnym w Ojcowie. Sprawozd. Archeol. 22, 47–55.
- Chmielewski, W. 1975. Paleolit środkowy i górny. In: Chmielewski, W., Hensel, W. (Eds.), Prahistorya Ziem Polskich, t. 1: Paleolit i mezolit. Wrocław-Warszawa-Kraków-Gdańsk, pp. 9–158.
- Chmielewski, W. (Ed.), 1988. Jaskinie Doliny Sąspowskiej. Tło przyrodnicze osadnictwa pradziejowego. Prace Instytutu Archeologii Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, Warszawa.
- Chmielewski, W., Kowalski, K., Madeyska-Niklewska, T., Sych, L., 1967. Wyniki badań osadów w jaskini Koziarni w Sąspowie, pow. Olkusz. Folia Quat. 26, 1–69.
- Chubur, A.A., Kovalchuk, A.N., 2013. The new “mammoth cemetery” in Podesenie. Advances of modern natural sciences 11, 121–123 (in Russian).
- Croitor, R., Stefaniak, K., Pawłowska, K., Ridush, B., Wojtal, P., Stach, M., 2014. Giant deer *Megaloceros giganteus* Blumenbach, 1799 (Cervidae, Mammalia) from Palaeolithic of Eastern Europe. Quat. Int. 326–327, 91–104, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.10.068>
- Cyrek, K., 1997. Wyniki interdyscyplinarnych badań wykopaliskowych w schronisku skalnym w Strzegowej, woj. katowickie. In: Tomczak, E. (Ed.), Badania archeologiczne na Górnym Śląsku i ziemiach pogranicznych w 1994 roku. Katowice, pp. 21–33.

- Cyrek, K., 1998. Wyniki badań wykopaliskowych w Jaskini Biśnik w Strzegowej, woj. katowickie. In: Tomczak, E. (Ed.), Badania archeologiczne na Górnym Śląsku i ziemiach pogranicznych w 1995 roku. Katowice, pp. 15–21.
- Cyrek, K., 2002. Jaskinia Biśnik. Rekonstrukcja zasiedlenia jaskini na tle zmian środowiska przyrodniczego. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń.
- Cyrek, K., 2006. Paleolit Jury Ojcowskiej. In: Lech, J., Partyka, J. (Eds.), Jura Ojcowska w pradziejach i w początkach państwa polskiego. Wydawnictwo Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego, Ojców, pp. 313–334.
- Cyrek, K., 2009. Archaeological studies in caves of the Częstochowa Upland. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and the Eastern Sudetes – palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 145–160.
- Cyrek, K., 2012a. Middle Pleistocene flint assemblages from the Biśnik Cave. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, pp. 47–49.
- Cyrek, K., 2012b. Short history of archaeological studies in Biśnik Cave. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, p. 49.
- Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł., Sudoł, M., 2012. Middle Palaeolithic of the Biśnik Cave. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, pp. 11–14.
- Cyrek, K., Mirosław-Grabowska, J., Socha, P., Stefaniak, K., 2009. Archaeology, stratigraphy and palaeoecology of the Biśnik Cave. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and the Eastern Sudetes – palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 77–98.

- Cyrek, K., Socha, P., Stefaniak, K., Madeyska, T., Mirosław-Grabowska, J., Sudoł, M., Czyżewski, Ł., 2010. Palaeolithic of Biśnik Cave (Southern Poland) within the environmental background. *Quat. Int.* 220, 1–2, 5–30, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2009.09.014>
- Cyrek, K., Sudoł, M., Czyżewski, Ł., Osipowicz, G., Grelowska, M., 2014. Middle Palaeolithic cultural levels from Middle and Late Pleistocene sediments of Biśnik Cave, Poland. *Quat. Int.* 326–327, 20–63, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.12.014>
- Czarnowski, S., 1911. Siedziba paleolityczna na Górze Puławskiej. *Polska Przedhistoryczna*, 1–18.
- Czernielewski, M., Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., 2020. Intra-individual variability of dental enamel  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  values in Late Pleistocene cave hyena and cave bear from Perspektywiczna Cave (southern Poland). *Stud. Quat.* 37 (2), 121–128, <https://doi.org/10.24425/sq.2020.133756>
- Czyżewska, T., 1962. Uzębienie górnej szczęki *Dicerorhinus merckii* (Jäger) ze Szczęśliwic k. Warszawy. *Acta Palaeontol. Pol.* 7 (1–2), 224–234.
- Derkach T.G., Pugina G.I., Shmyrko S.V., 1999. Catalogue of palaeontological fossils deposited in Zaporozhye Museum of Local History. *Starozhytnosti Pivnichnogo Prychornomoria i Krymu*, 7, 199–208 (in Russian).
- Ďurišová, A., 1993. Fosílné zvyšky druhu *Dicerorhinus hemitoechus* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) z fluviálnych náplavov Váhu v Šali (ČSFR). *Zborn. Slovensk. Národn. Múzea, Prírodné Vedy* 39, 3–11.
- Ďurišová, A., 1994. *Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* (Mammalia, Rhinocerotidae) z fluviálnych náplavov Váhu v Šali (Slovenská republika). *Zborn. Slovensk. Národn. Múzea, Prírodné Vedy* 40, 7–13.
- Ďurišová, A., 1996. Súpis paleovertebratologických zbierok v múzeách Slovenskej republiky. *Zborn. Slovensk. Národn. Múzea, Prírodné Vedy* 42, 55–78.

- Eisenreich, G., 1933. Diluviale Funde in Ost-Oberschlesien. Jahresberichte der Geologischen Vereinigung Oberschlesiens 1933, 51–52.
- Engelbrecht, A., 2012. Intraspecific variation between *Crocuta crocuta crocuta* (Erxleben, 1777) and *Crocuta crocuta spelaea* (Goldfuss, 1823) from Central Europe. Diploma Thesis, Vienna University.
- Fejfar, O., 1958. Die fossilen Säuger aus den Travertinen in Gánovce bei Poprad. In: Vlček, E. (Ed.), Zusammenfassender Bericht über den Fundort Gánovce und die Reste des Neandertalers in der Zips (ČSR). Archeologický ústav ČSAV, Praha, pp. 50–52.
- Fejfar, O., 1961. Review of Quaternary Vertebrata in Czechoslovakia. Pr. Inst. Geol. 34 (1), 109–118.
- Fiedorczuk, J., Schild, R., 2002. Wilczyce – a new late Magdalenian site in Poland. In: Eriksen, B.V., Bratlund, B. (Eds.), Recent Studies in the Final Palaeolithic of the European Plain. Åarhus, Jutland Archaeological Society, pp. 91–100.
- Fiedorczuk, J., Bratlund, B., Kolstrup, E., Schild, R., 2007. Late Magdalenian feminine flint plaquettes from Poland. Antiquity, 81, 97–105.
- Frett, I., 2002. Szczątki ssaków kopytnych (Perissodactyla, Artiodactyla) i trąbowców z osadów czwartorzędowych jaskiń Jury Krakowsko-Częstochowskiej. Praca magisterska (archiwum Zakładu Paleozoologii UWr.).
- Gautier, A., 2004. Faunal remains from the Palaeolithic site at Piekary II. In: Sachse-Kozłowska, E., Kozłowski, S.K. (Eds.), Piekary. Prés de Cracovie (Pologne) complexe des sites paléolithiques. Rozpr. Wydz. Hist.-Filozoficzn. 104, 303–319.
- Gautier, A., 2005. The Zwolen mammals. In: Schild, R. (Ed.), The Killing field of Zwolen: a Middle Paleolithic kill-butcherly-site in central Poland. Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, pp. 71–109.
- Gąsiorowski, M., Hercman, H., Socha, P., 2014. Isotopic analysis (C, N) and species composition of rodent assemblage as a tool for reconstruction of climate and environment

- evolution during Late Quaternary: A case study from Biśnik Cave (Częstochowa Upland, Poland). *Quat. Int.*, 339–340, 139–147, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.09.021>
- Gierliński, G., Jakubowski, G., Piasecki, K., Urbanowski, M., Żarski, M., 1998. Nowe późnoplejstoceńskie stanowisko paleontologiczno-archeologiczne w Jaskini Komarowej na Wyżynie Częstochowskiej – sprawozdanie wstępne. *Przegl. Geol.* 10, 1019–1022.
- Grabowska, J., Cyrek, K., Madeyska, T., Wiszniewska, T., 1995. Schronisko Biśnik: osady fauna, znaleziska archeologiczne. In: Szczypek, T. (Ed.), *Kras i antropopresja na Wyżynie Śląsko-Krakowskiej. III Zjazd geomorfologów Polskich, Procesy Geomorfologiczne – Zapis w rzeźbie i osadach*, Sosnowiec, pp. 17–26.
- Gretzinger, J., Molak, M., Reiter, E., Pfrengle, S., Urban, C., Neukamm, J., Blant, M., Conard, N., Cupillard, C., Dimitrijević, V., Drucker, D., Hofman-Kamińska, E., Kowalczyk, R., Krajcarz, M.T., Krajcarz, M., Münzel, S.C., Peresani, M., Romandini, M., Rufí, I., Soler, J., Terlato, G., Krause, J., Bocherens, H., 2019. Large-scale mitogenomic analysis of the phylogeography of the Late Pleistocene cave bear. *Sci. Rep.* 9, 10700, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-47073-z>
- Gürich, G., 1885. Quartäraufuna von Schlesien [Quaternary fauna of Silesia]. *Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur* 62, 261–270.
- Gürich, G., 1893. Über ein neues Vorkommen von Lias und oberen Jura auf der Insel Rotti bei Timor in Ostindien und über einen Fund von diluvialen Knochen aus der Thongrube von Munsterberg. *Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur* 70, 17–18.
- Gürich, G., 1905. Die Schneckenmergel von Ingirmsdorf und andere Quartarfunde in Schlesien. *Jb. K. Preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin* 26, 43–57.
- Gürich, G., 1913. Weitere Aufschlussen im Schneckenmergel von Ingirmsdorf. *Jb. K. Preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin* 2:600–606. German.
- Heinevetter, F., 1933. Die Oberschlesien Diluvialfunde der Jahre 1932/33. *Jb. Geol. Verein. Oberschlesiens* 1933, 49–50.

- Hensel, R., 1852. Über die fossile Säugetiere Schlesiens. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 30, 37–38.
- Hensel, R., 1853. Übersicht der fossilien und lebenden Säugetiere Schlesiens. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 32, 239–250.
- Hermann, R., 1911. *Rhinoceros Merckii* Jäger, im Diluvium Westpreussens und seine Beziehungen zu norddeutschen Diluvialfauna. Z. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. 63 (1), 13–35.
- Hermann, R., 1913. Die Rhinoceroarten des westpreussischen Diluviums. Schr. Naturforsch. Ges. Danzig N.F. 13, 110–173.
- Holec, P., 1986. Neuste Resultate der Untersuchung von Neogenen und Quartären Nashörnern, Bären und Kleinsäugern in dem Bereich der Westkarpaten (Slowakei). Acta Univ. Carol. Geol. 2, 223–231.
- Hrynowiecka, A., Żarski, M., Jakubowski, G., Nadachowski, A., Pawłowska, K., Pawłowski, D., Szymanek, M., Nast, D., 2018. Eemian and Vistulian (Weichselian) paleoenvironmental changes: A multi-proxy study of sediments and mammal remains from the Ławy palaeolake (Eastern Poland). Quat. Int. 467, 131–146, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2016.10.033>
- Ivanova, I.K., 1969. Geomorphology and palaeogeography of the Dniester region in the Palaeolithic. In: Grichuk, V.P., Ivanova, I.K., Grigoriev, G.P. (Eds.), Nature and development of the ancient society in the territory of the European part of USSR. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 111–119 (in Russian).
- Ivanova, I.K., 1982. Geology and palaeogeography of the Moustierian settlement Molodova I. In: Goretsky, G.I., Ivanova, I.K. (Eds.), Molodova I. Unique Mousterian Settlement in the middle Dniester region. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 188–234 (in Russian).
- Jach, R., Wojtal, P., 2021. Taphonomy of Pleistocene large Mammals remains in the deposits of river Raba, Southern Poland. Ann. Soc. Geol. Pol. 91, 167–187, <https://doi.org/10.14241/asgp.2021.10>

- Jäger, K.-D., 1989. Aussagen und Probleme radiometrischer Untersuchungen zur Datierung des Travertins von Bilzingsleben (Kreis Artern). Ethnogr.-Archäol. Zeitschr. 30, 664–672.
- Jura, A., 1837. Stanowiska paleolityczne na Krowodrzy, przedmieściu Krakowa, w żwirach dyluwialnych rzeki Robotnej. Sprawozd. czyn. posiedz. PAU Kraków 42 (6), 185–188.
- Kafka, J., 1903. Rezente und fossile Huftiere Bohmens (Ungulata). Arch. Naturwiss. Landesdurchforsch. Boehmen 14, 85.
- Kahlke, H.D., 1972. Die Rhinocerotiden-reste der Stranska Skala bei Brno. Anthropos 20 (12), 175–176.
- Kalicki, T., Kozłowski, J. K., Krzemińska, A., Sobczyk, K., Wojtal, P., 2007. The formation of mammoth bone accumulation at the Gravetian site Kraków Spadzista B+B1. Folia Quat. 77, 5–30.
- Kaminská, L. (Ed.), 2014. Staré Slovensko 2. Paleolit a mezolit. Archaeologica Slovaca Monographiae. Archeol. ústav Slovenskej akadémie vied, Nitra.
- Káňa, V., Roblíčková, M., 2013. Barová (Sobolova) Cave, Moravian Karst (Czech Republic) Upper Pleistocene fossiliferous in-cave sediments instructive paleontological excavations. In: Filippi, M., Bosák, P. (Eds.), Proc. 16<sup>th</sup> Int. Congr. Speleol., Czech Republic, Brno, pp. 133–138.
- Karaszewski, W., 1976. Mało znane miejsca występowania kości mamuta i nosorożca w Polsce środkowej i wschodniej. *Kwart. Geol.* 20, 157–162.
- Karaszewski, W., 1980. Szczątki kostne nosorożca włochatego (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) w Przasnyszu. *Kwart. Geol.* 24 (3–4), 857–859.
- Kazanecka, B., 2004. Czwartorzędowe szczątki ssaków (Mammalia) z okolic Grodkowa. Unpublished MSc Thesis, University of Wrocław, Wrocław.
- Kiernik, E., 1911. Materiały do paleozoologii dyluwialnych ssaków ziem polskich. I. Jeleń olbrzymi (*Cervus euryceros* ALDR.) z dyluwium Ludwinowa ad Podgórze. Kosmos, 36, 345–371.

- Kiesow, J. 1880. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Backenzähne von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* Fisch. Schr. Naturforsch. Ges. Danzig N.F. 4, 223–225.
- Kot, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Moskal-del Hoyo, M., Gryczewska, N., Wojenka, M., Pyżewicz, K., Sinet-Mathiot, V., Diakowski, M., Fedorowicz, S., Gąsiorowski, M., Marciszak, A., Lipecki, G., Mackiewicz, P., 2021. Chronostratigraphy of Jerzmanowician. New data from Koziarnia Cave, Poland. J. Archaeol. Sci. Rep. 38, 103014, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2021.103014>
- Kotarba, M.J. (Ed.), 2005. Polish and Ukrainian geological studies (2004-2005) at Starunia – the area of discoveries of woolly rhinoceroses. Polish Geological Institute and Society of Research an Environmental Changes “Geosphere”, Warszawa-Kraków.
- Kotarba, M.J. (Ed.), 2009. Interdisciplinary studies (2006-2009) at Starunia (Carpathian region, Ukraine) – the area of discoveries of woolly rhinoceroses. Ann. Soc. Geol. Pol. 79 (3), 217–480.
- Kotulska, M., Gryczewska, N., Berto, C., Wojenka, M., Szeliga, M., Jaskulska, E., Fetner, R., Krajcarz, M., Wertz, K., Zarzecka-Szubińska, K., Krajcarz, M.T., Moskal-del Hoyo, M., Leloch, M., Jakubczak, M., 2019. Thirteen cave sites: settlement patterns in Sąspów Valley, Polish Jura. Antiquity 93 (371), <https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2019.155>
- Kovalchuk, O.M., 2011. Regional inventory of fossil remains of Pleistocene and Holocene vertebrates (Sumy region). Kochubei NV, Sumy (in Ukrainian).
- Kowalski, K., 1951. Jaskinie Polski. T. 1. Państwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne, Warszawa.
- Kowalski, K., 1954. Jaskinie Polski. T. 3. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Warszawa.
- Kowalski, K., 1959. Katalog ssaków plejstocenu polski. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Warszawa-Wrocław.
- Kowalski, K., 1972. Fossil fauna. In: Kowalski, K. (Ed.), Studies on Raj Cave near Kielce (Poland) and its deposits. Folia Quat., 41, 49–59.
- Kowalski, K. (Ed.) 1989. Historia i ewolucja lądowej fauny Polski. Folia Quat. 59–60, 1–278.

- Kowalski, S., 1967a. Ciekawsze zabytki paleolityczne z najnowszych badań archeologicznych (1963-1965) w Jaskini Ciemnej w Ojcowie, pow. Olkusz. *Materiały archeol.* 8, 39–46.
- Kowalski, S., 1967b. Wstępne wyniki badań archeologicznych w Jaskini Mamutowej prowadzonych w latach 1957-1964. *Materiały archeol.* 8, 47–54.
- Kowalski, S., 1969. Nowe dane do poznania kultury jerzmanowickiej w Polsce. *Światowit* 30, 5–22.
- Kowalski, S., 2006. Uwagi o osadnictwie paleolitycznym w jaskiniach Ciemnej i Mamutowej w oiewietle badań z lat 1957–1964. In: Lech, J., Partyka, J. (Eds.), *Jura Ojcowska w pradziejach i w początkach państwa polskiego*. Wydawnictwo Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego, Ojców, pp. 353–354.
- Kozłowski, L., 1922. Starsza epoka kamienna w Polsce. *Prace Kom. Archeol* 1 (1), 1–53.
- Kozłowski, J.K., Kubiak, H., 1972. Upper Pleistocene dwellings made of mammoth bones in south Poland. *Nature* 237, 463–463.
- Kozłowski, J.K., Kubiak, H., Sachse-Kozłowska, E., Van Vliet, B., Zakrzewska, G., 1974. Upper Palaeolithic site with dwelling of mammoth bones-Cracow Spadzista Street. *Folia Quat.* 44, 1–110.
- Kozłowski, S.K., Połtowicz-Bobak, M. Bobak, D., Tergerer, Th., 2012. New information from Maszycka Cave and the Late Glacial recolonization of Central Europe. *Quat. Int.* 272–123, 288–296, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2012.02.052>
- Kozłowski, S.K., Sachse-Kozłowska, E., Marshack, A., Madeyska, T., Kierdorf, H., Lasota-Moskalewska, A., Jakubowski, G., Winiarska-Kabacińska, M., Kapica, Z., Wierciński, A. 1993. Maszycka cave: a Magdalenian Site in Southern Poland. *Jb. Röm.-German. Zentralmus.* 40, 231–240.
- Krajcarz, M.T., Madeyska, T., 2010. Application of the weathering parameters of bones to stratigraphical interpretation of the sediments from two caves (Deszczowa Cave and Nietoperzowa Cave, Kraków-Częstochowa Upland, Poland). *Stud. Quat.*, 27, 43–54.

- Krajcarz, M.T., Bosák, P., Šlechta, S., Pruner, P., Komar, M., Dresler, J., Madeyska, T., 2014a. Sediments of Bišnik Cave (Poland): Lithology and stratigraphy of the Middle Palaeolithic site. *Quat. Int.* 326–327, 6–19, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.10.017>
- Krajcarz, M.T., Cyrek, K., Krajcarz, M., Mroczek, P., Sudoł, M., Szymanek, M., Tomek, T., Madeyska, T., 2016. Loess in a cave – Lithostratigraphic and correlative value of loess and loess-like layers in caves from the Kraków-Częstochowa Upland (Poland). *Quat. Int.* 399, 13–30, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.08.069>
- Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Baca, M., Baumann, C., Van Neer, W., Popović, D., Sudoł-Procyk, M., Wach, B., Wilczyński, J., Wojenka, M., Bocherens, H., 2020. Ancestors of domestic cats in Neolithic Central Europe: Isotopic evidence of a synanthropic diet. *PNAS* 117 (30), 17710–17719, <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1918884117>
- Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Marciszak, A., 2012. Palaeoecology of bears from the Pleistocene deposits of Bišnik Cave based on stable isotopes ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ) and dental cementum analyses. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, pp. 89–90.
- Krajcarz, M.T., Krajcarz, M., Marciszak, A., 2014b. Paleoecology of bears from MIS 8 – MIS 3 deposits of Bišnik Cave based on stable isotopes ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ) and dental cementum analyses. *Quat. Int.* 326–327, 114–124, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.10.067>
- Krajcarz, M.T., Krajcarz, M., Sudoł-Procyk, M., 2018. Chronostratygrafia osadów Jaskini Perspektywicznej. In: Czyżewski, Ł., Sudoł-Procyk, M. (Eds.), Materiały 52 Sympozjum Speleologicznego, Toruń, pp. 57–58.
- Krajcarz, M., Makowiecki, D., Krajcarz, M.T., Masłowska, A., Baca, M., Panagiotopoulou, H., Romańska, A., Bednarczyk, J., Gręzak, A., Sudoł, M., 2016a. On the trail of the oldest domestic cat in Poland. An Insight from morphometry, ancient DNA and radiocarbon dating. *Int. J. Osteoarchaeol.* 26 (5), 912–919, <https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.2471>

- Krajcarz, M., Pacher, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Laughlan, L., Rabeder, G., Sabol, M., Wojtal, P., Bocherens, H., 2016b. Isotopic variability of cave bears ( $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ ,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ) across Europe during MIS 3. *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 131, 51–72, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.10.028>
- Krajcarz, M.T., Sudoł, M., Krajcarz, M., Cyrek, K., 2012. Stanowisko późnoczwartorzęduowych osadów jaskiniowych – Schronisko nad Jaskinią Zegar w Skałach Żegarowych (Wyżyna Częstochowska). *Przegl. Geol.* 60, 546–553.
- Kretzoi, M., 1938. Die Raubtiere von Gombaszög nebst einer Übersicht der Gesamtfauna (Ein Beitrag zur Stratigraphie des Altquartärs). *Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung.* 31, 88–157.
- Król, P., 1998. Ssaki kopalne czwartorzędu Polski w zbiorach przyrodniczych Muzeum Narodowego w Kielcach. *Roczn. Muz. Narodow. w Kielcach* 19, 309–316.
- Krysiak, K., 1938. Przedramię nosorożca włochatego (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blum.) z Tatarskiej Góry. *Folia Morphol.* 8 (3/4), 201–211.
- Kubiak, H., 1971. Datowanie radiowęglem  $^{14}\text{C}$  szczątków nosorożca włochatego ze Staruni. *Wszechświat* 10, 267–268.
- Kubiak, H., 2003a. Nosorożce i mamut ze Staruni. *Prace Kom. Paleogeogr. Czwartorz. PAU* 1, 19–20.
- Kubiak, H., 2003b. Rhinoceroses (Rhinocerotidae). In: Valde-Nowak, P., Nadachowski, A., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), *Obłazowa Cave. Human activity, stratigraphy and palaeoenvironment*. Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology, Polish Academy of Sciences, pp. 131–133.
- Kubiak, K., 2008. The Starunia collections in the Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences in Kraków. *Geoturystyka* 4 (18), 71–80.
- Kubiak, H., Drygant, D.M., 2005. Starunia collections in Lviv and Kraków natural history museums and paleontological study. In: Kotarba, M.J. (Ed.), *Polish and Ukrainian geological studies (2004-2005) at Starunia – the area of discoveries of woolly*

- rhinoceroses. Polish Geological Institute and Society of Research an Environmental Changes “Geosphere”, Warszawa-Kraków, pp. 37–44.
- Kubiak, H., Zakrzewska, G., 1974. Fossil mammals. In: Kozłowski, J.K., Van Vliet, B., Sachse-Kozłowska, E., Kubiak, H., Zakrzewska, G. (Eds.), Upper Palaeolithic site with dwellings of mammoth bones – Cracow, Spadzista Street B. *Folia Quat.* 44, 77–95.
- Kuc, T., Różański, K., Kotarba, M.J., Goslar, T., Kubiak, H., 2005. Radiocarbon dating of Pleistocene fauna and flora from Starunia, SW Ukraine. *Radiocarbon* 54 (1), 13–136, [https://doi.org/10.2458/azu\\_js\\_rc.v54i1.13084](https://doi.org/10.2458/azu_js_rc.v54i1.13084)
- Kukharchuk, Yu.V., 1997. Finds of the Palaeolithic age in Romny region. *Sumska starovyna* 1, 3–7 (in Ukrainian).
- Kulczycki, J., 1955. Les ossements des Mammouths. *Palaeontol. Pol.* 7, 1–64.
- Kunisch, H., 1883. Fossilien Säugetierreste aus Schwenz. *Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur* 60, 124.
- Lasota-Moskalewska, A., 1993. Fossil remains. In: Kozłowski, S.K., Sachse-Kozłowska, E., Marshack, A., Madeyska, T., Kierdorf, H., Lasota-Moskalewska, A., Jakubowski, G., Winiarska-Kabacińska, M., Kapica, Z., Wierciński, A. (Eds.), Maszycka cave: a Magdalenian Site in Southern Poland. *Jb. Röm.-German. Zentralmus.* 40, 231–240.
- Lebedinskyi, N., 1910. The skull of the rhino Rhinoceros tichorinus from the environs of the village of Borki, Chernihiv province. *Zap. Kievsk. obshch. yestestvoispyt.* 21, 269–284 (in Russian).
- Lipecki, G., Wojtal, P., 1996. Mammoth population from Cracow Spadzista Street (B) site. *Acta zool. cracov.* 39 (1), 289–292.
- Logvynenko, V.M., 2008. Large mammals of the Late Neogene and Early Anthropogene of Ukraine. EKMO, Kyiv (in Ukrainian).

- Lorek, I., 1988. Szczątki nosorożca Mercka – *Dicerorhinus kierchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) z eemskich osadów odkrywki Jóźwin Kopalni Węgla Brunatnego Konin. Zesz. Muz. Muzeum Okręgowe w Koninie 2, 105–112.
- Lorenc, M., 2006a. Radiocarbon dating of some Upper Pleistocene assemblages in caves in Poland. *Acta zool. cracov.* 49A (1–2), 41–61.
- Lorenc, M., 2006b. On the taphonomic origins of Vistulian bird remains from cave deposits in Poland. *Acta zool. cracov.* 49A (1-2), 63–82.
- Lorenc, M., 2007. Rekonstrukcja paleotemperatur vistulianu na podstawie kopalnych ptaków. Wydawnictwo Naukowe UAM, Poznań.
- Lorenc, M., 2008. Omożliwoeciaach rekonstrukcji paleotemperatur vistulianu na podstawie kopalnych zespołów ptaków. *Geologos* 14 (1), 91–106.
- Lorenc, M., Pawłowska, K., 2010. Pierwsze radiowęglowe ( $^{14}\text{C}$ ) datowania kości ssaków ze żwirowni w Krosinku (Wielkopolska). *Przegl. Geol.* 58 (11), 1103–1106.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1911a. Die Haut- und Knochenüberreste des in Starunia in einer Erdwachsgrube gefundenen Mammut-Kadavers (*Elephas primigenius*) (Vorläufige Mitteilung). *Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B* 4, 229–239.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1911b. Die Überreste des in Starunia in einer Erdwachsgrube mit Haut und Weichteilen gefundenen *Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum. (*tichorhinus* Fisch.) (Vorläufige Mitteilung). *Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B* 4, 240–267.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., 1926. Szczątki nosorożca włochatego (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum.) znalezione na ziemi wielkopolskiej. *Muzeum Wielkopolskie w Poznaniu* 2, 1–52.
- Lubicz-Niezabitowski, E., Bayger, J., Hoyer, H., Kjernik, E., et al., 1914. Wykopaliska Starunska: slon mamut (*Elephas primigenius* Blum.), nosorożec włochaty (*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* Blum., *Rh. tichorhinus* Fisch.) wraz z współczesną florą i fauną. Kraków.
- Madeyska-Niklewska, T., 1969. Górnoplejstońskie osady jaskiń Wyżyny Krakowskiej. *Acta Geol. Pol.* 19 (2), 341–392.

- Madeyska, T., 1972. Stratigraphical and sedimentological study of the deposits. *Folia Quat.* 41, 17–44.
- Madeyska, T., 1981. Środowisko człowieka w środkowym i górnym paleolicie na ziemiach Polskich w świetle badań geologicznych. *Stud. Geol. Pol.* 69, 7–125.
- Madeyska, T., 1982. The stratigraphy of Palaeolithic sites of the Cracow Upland. *Acta Geol. Pol.* 32 (3–4), 227–242.
- Madeyska, T., 1988. Osady jaskiń i schronisk Doliny Sąspowskiej. In: Chmielewski, W. (Ed.), Jaskinie Doliny Sąspowskiej. Tło przyrodnicze osadnictwa pradziejowego. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, Warszawa, pp. 7–167.
- Madeyska, T., 1992. Stratigraphy of the sediments in the Mamutowa Cave at Wierzchowie near Cracow. *Folia Quat.* 63, 35–42.
- Madeyska, T., 2006. Tło przyrodnicze osadnictwa paleolitycznego Jury Ojcowskiej. In: Lech, J., Partyka, J. (Eds.), *Jura Ojcowska w pradziejach i w początkach państwa polskiego*. Wydawnictwo Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego, Ojców, pp. 271–312.
- Madeyska, T., 2009. Clastic cave sediments in the Częstochowa Upland. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), *Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia*, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 67–84.
- Madeyska, T., Cyrek, K., 2002. Cave fillings – a chronicle of the past. An outline of the Younger Pleistocene cave sediments (Cracow-Częstochowa Upland). *Acta Geol. Pol.* 52, 75–96.
- Marciszak, A., Kotowski, A., Przybylski, B., Badura, J., Wiśniewski, A., Stefaniak, K., 2019a. Large mammals from historical collections of open-air sites of Silesia (southern Poland) with special reference to carnivores and rhinoceros. *Hist. Biol.* 31 (6), 696–730, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2021.07.002>
- Marciszak, A., Schouwenburg, Ch., Gornig, W., Lipecki, G., Mackiewicz, P., 2019b. Morphometric comparison of *Panthera spelaea* (Goldfuss, 1810) from Poland with the lion

- remains from Eurasia over the last 700 ka. *Quat. Sci. Rev.* 223, 105950, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2019.105950>
- Marciszak, A., Socha P., 2014. Stoat *Mustela erminea* Linnaeus, 1758 and weasel *Mustela nivalis* Linnaeus, 1766 in palaeoecological analysis: A case study of Bišník Cave. *Quat. Int.* 339–340, 258–265, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.12.058>
- Matskevyi, L., 1998. The question of the earliest settlement of Mykolaiv District. In: Mykolaivshchyna. Lviv, Instytut Ukrainoznavstva im. I. Krypiakevycha, pp. 8–38 (in Ukrainian).
- Matskevyi, L., 2005. Results of investigations of Paleolithic and Mesolithic in caves of west of Ukraine. *Materialy i doslidzhennia z arkheologii Prykarpattya i Volyni* 9, 90–134 (in Ukrainian).
- Mirosław-Grabowska, J., Cyrek K., 2009. Archaeology and stratigraphy of Jasna Strzegowska Cave. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 273–282.
- Musil, R., 1954. Nález kostry mamuta v Ježově u Kyjova. *Časopis Moravského musea* 39, 212–216.
- Musil, R., 1955. Osteologický materiál z paleolithického sídliště v Pavlově. Práce Brněnské základny ČAV 27 (6), 279–320.
- Musil, R., 1956. Mährische Fundstellen pleistozäner Wirbeltiere. *Geologie* 5 (4-5), 319–326.
- Musil, R., 1957. Magdalénská fauna Žitného jeskyně. Práce Brněnské základy ČAV 29 (12), 559–572.
- Musil, R. 1958. Fauna moravských magdalénských stanic. *Anthropozoikum* 7, 7–26.
- Musil, R., 1959. Osteologický materiál z paleolithického sídliště v Pavlově. Část II. *Anthropozoikum* 8, 83–106.
- Musil, R., 1960. Die pleistozäne Fauna der Barová-Höhle. *Anthropos* 10 (3), 5–37.

- Musil, R., 1962. Die Höhle Švédův stůl, ein typischer Höhlenhyänenhorst. *Anthropos* 13, 97–260.
- Musil, R., 1965a. Zhodnocení dřívějších palaeontologických nálezů u Šipky. *Anthropos* 17, 127–134.
- Musil, R., 1965b. Die Bärenhöhle Pod hradem. Die Entwicklung der Höhlenbären im letzten Glazial. *Anthropos* 18, 7–92.
- Musil, R., 1970. Die Entwicklung der Tiergesellschaft im Laufe der Sedimentation in der Kůlna-Höhle. *Quartär* 20, 8–20.
- Musil, R., 1988. Ökostratigraphie der Sedimente in der Kůlna-Höhle. *Anthropos* 24, 215–256.
- Musil, R., 1994. Hunting game of the culture layer of Pavlov. *ERAUL* 66, 169–196.
- Musil, R., 1995. Large fauna of talus cones at the Stránská skála Hill. In: Musil, R. (Ed.), *Stránská skála Hill, Excavation of open-air sediments 1964–1972*. *Anthropos* 26, 65–83.
- Musil, R., 1996. Čertova pec a její fauna. *Slovenský kras* 34, 5–56.
- Musil, R., 2002. Fauna moravských jeskyní s paleolithickými nálezy. *The Dolní Věstonice Studies* 7, 53–101.
- Musil, R., 2010. The environment of the Middle Palaeolithic sites in Central and Eastern Europe. *Acta Univ. Wratisl.* 3207. *Stud. Archeol.* XLI, 122–179.
- Muzychenko, N.V., 2003. Finds of the Pleistocene fauna in the palaeontological collection of the Kremenchug Local History Museum. *ALLU* 2, 131–133 (in Ukrainian).
- Muzolf, B., Śnieżko, Z., Wiszniewska, T., 1999. Jaskinie kompleksu Skał Zegarowych. In: Tyc, A. (Ed.), *Materiały 33 Sympozjum Speleol. Jeziorowice*, pp. 8–12.
- Muzolf, B., Stefaniak, K., Tomek, T., Wertz, K., Socha, P., Cyrek, K., Mirosław-Grabowska, J., Madeyska, T., Nadachowski, A., 2009. Multiculture sites at meeting Birów in Podzamcze. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), *Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia*, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 283–294.

- Nadachowski, A., 1976. Fauna kopalna w osadach jaskini Mamutowej w Wierzchowiu koło Krakowa. *Folia Quat.* 48, 17–36.
- Nadachowski, A., 1982. Late Quaternary rodents of Poland with special reference to morphotype dentition analysis of voles. PWN, Warszawa–Kraków.
- Nadachowski, A., 1988. Fauna kopalna płazów, gadów i ssaków w osadach jaskiń i schronisk Doliny Sąspowskiej. In: Chmielewski, W. (Ed.), *Jaskinie Doliny Sąspowskiej. Tło przyrodnicze osadnictwa pradziejowego*. Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, Warszawa, pp. 19–37.
- Nadachowski, A., 1989. Gryzonie – Rodentia. *Folia Quat.* 59–60, 151–176.
- Nadachowski, A., 1990. Review of fossil Rodentia from Poland. *Senckenb. Biol.* 70, 229–250.
- Nadachowski, A., Bocheński, Z., Tomek, T., Wojtal, P., Miekina, B., Lipecki, G., Stworzewicz, E., Garapich, A., Rzebik-Kowalska, B., Wolsan, M., Godawa, J., Kooeciów, R., Fostowicz-Frelik, Ł., Szyndlar, Z., 2000. Fauna. *Folia Quat.* 71, 18–56.
- Nadachowski, A., Bratlund, B., Tomek, T., Miekinia, B., Stworzewicz, E., Szyndlar, Z., 2014. Faunal remains from Wilczyce and the Paleoecological reconstruction of the area at the end of the Pleniglacial. In: Schild, R. (Ed.), *Wilczyce. A Late Magdalenian Winter Hunting Camp in Southern Poland*, Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology Polish Academy of Science, pp. 119–134.
- Nadachowski, A., Harrison, D.L., Szyndlar, Z., Tomek, T., Wolsan, M., 1993. Upper Pleistocene fauna from Obłazowa 2 (Carpathians, Poland): palaeoecological reconstruction. *Acta zool. cracov.* 36 (2), 281–290.
- Nadachowski, A., Krajcarz, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Madeyska, T., Ridush, B., Valde-Nowak, P., Wojtal, P., Zarzecka-Szubińska, K., 2015a. Fauna kręgowców z wybranych stanowisk strefy pery- i metakarpackiej w młodszym plejstocenie. In: Łanczont, M., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), *Paleolityczna ekumena strefy pery- i metakarpackiej*. UMCS, Lublin, pp. 597–642.

- Nadachowski, A., Lipecki, G., Ratajczak, U., Stefaniak, K., Wojtal, P., 2016. Dispersal events of the saiga antelope (*Saiga tatarica*) in Central Europe in response to the climatic fluctuations in MIS 2 and the early part of MIS 1. *Quat. Int.* 420, 357–362, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.11.068>
- Nadachowski, A., Lipecki, G., Wojtal, P., Miękina, B., 2011. Radiocarbon chronology of woolly mammoth (*Mammuthus primigenius*) from Poland. *Quat. Int.* 245, 186–192, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.03.011>
- Nadachowski, A., Marciszak, A., Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Wilczyński, J., Wojtal, P., 2015b. Eksplotacja zasobów fauny przez paleolityczne społeczności łowiecko-zbierackie na przykładzie strefy pery- imetakarpackiej. In: Łanczont, M., Madeyska, T. (Eds.), Paleolityczna ekumena strefy pery- i metakarpackiej. UMCS, Lublin, pp. 837–910.
- Nadachowski, A., Pawłowski, J., Stworzewicz, E., 1989. Charakterystyka stanowisk i ich korelacja stratygraficzna. *Folia Quat.* 59–60, 5–19.
- Nadachowski, A., Żarski, M., Urbanowski, M., Wojtal, P., Miękina, B., Lipecki, G., Ochman, K., Krawczyk, M., Jakubowski, G., Tomek, T., 2009. Late Pleistocene environment of the Częstochowa Upland (Poland) estimated from faunistic evidence of the archaeological cave sites. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków.
- Nerudová, Z., Neruda, P., 2014. Štýřice III (Koněvova St. or Vídeňská St.) – an Epigravettian Site in Brno (Czech Republic). *Interdiscipl. Archaeol. Nat. Sci. Archaeol.* 1, 7–18.
- Niezabitowski-Lubicz, E., 1938. O kilku ciekawszych szczątkach kopalnych zwierząt ssących Polski. *Kosmos A* 63, 431–438.
- Nowak, J., Panow, E., Tokarski, J., Szafer, W., Stach, J., 1930. The second woolly rhinoceros (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blum.) from Starunia, Poland. *Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B*, 1–47.

- Ochman, K., 2003. Upper Pleistocene and Holocene bats (Chiroptera) from the Komarowa cave (Cracow-Częstochowa Upland, Poland) – preliminary results. *Acta zool. cracov.* 46 (1), 73–84.
- Ossowski, G., 1881. Drugie sprawozdanie z badań geologiczno-antropologicznych w jaskiniach okolic Krakowa, dokonanych w r. 1880. *Zbiór Wiadomości do Antropologii Krajowej* 5, 18–45.
- Ossowski, G., 1883. O szczątkach fauny dyluwialnej znalezionych w namule jaskiń wąwozu mnikowskiego. *Sprawozd. Kom. Fizjograf.* 17, 91–103.
- Ossowski, G., 1890. O Jaskini Bęblowskiej. *Rozpr. Sprawozd. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodn. Akad. Umiejętności Kraków*, 20.
- Otto, 1837. Knochen von Rothem Berge am Glatz. *Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur*, 14, 54.
- Pasternak, S.I., Tatarinov, K.A., 1952. New finds of Quaternary mammals in the western Podillya. *Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. AN UkrSSR* 25, 89–93 (in Ukrainian).
- Patou-Mathis, M., 2004. Subsistence behaviors in a middle Palaeolithic site in Poland: Raj Cave. *Int. J. Osteoarchaeol.* 14, 244–255, <https://doi.org/10.1002/oa.759>
- Pawłowska, K., 2015a. Studies on Pleistocene and Holocene mammals from Poland: The legacy of Edward Feliks Lubicz-Niezabitowski (1875-1946). *Quat. Int.* 379, 118–127, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.04.030>
- Pawłowska, K., 2015b. Elephantids from Pleistocene Poland: state of knowledge. *Quat. Int.* 379, 89–105, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2015.05.014>
- Pawłowska, K., 2017. Large mammals affected by hominins: paleogeography of butchering for the European Early and Middle Pleistocene. *Quat. Int.* 438, 104–115, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2017.03.043>
- Pawłowska, K., 2022. M 3-1 fauna from Krosinko: Implications for the past biogeography, chronology and palaeoenvironments of Poland. *Quat. Int.* 632, 79–93, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2022.02.006>

- Pax, F., 1921. Die Tierwelt Schlesiens. G. Fischer, Jena.
- Picha, S., 2013. Revize pleistocénních zástupců čeledi nosorožcovitých (Rhinocerotidae, Mammalia) v ČR. Univerzita Karlova v Praze, Přírodovědecká fakulta, Praha.
- Picin, A., Hajdinjak, M., Nowaczewska, W., Benazzi, S., Urbanowski, M., Marciszak, A., Fewlass, H., Bosch, M.D., Socha, P., Stefaniak, K., Żarski, M., Wiśniewski, A., Hublin, J.-J., Nadachowski, A., Talamo, S., 2020. New perspectives on Neanderthal dispersal and turnover from Stajnia Cave (Poland). *Sci. Rep.* 10, 14778, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-71504-x>
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1940. Palaeolithic site Chulatov I. *Sov. Arkheol.* 5, 65–80 (in Russian).
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1947. Palaeolithic research in the UkrSSR. *Paleolit i neolit Ukrayny* 1, 7–39 (in Ukrainian).
- Pidoplichko, I.G., 1956. Materials to the Study of Former Faunas of UkrSSR. *Vydavnyctvo AN URSR*, Kyiv (in Ukrainian).
- Polanškyj, G., 1928a. Dryasstone am Sanfluss. *Sitz. Math.-Naturw.-Ärzt. Sect. Ukr. Ševčenko-Ges. der Wiss. in Lemberg.* 9, 3–4.
- Polanškyj, G., 1928b. Dryasflora bei Rudki. *Sitz. Math.-Naturw.-Ärzt. Sect. Ukr. Ševčenko-Ges. der Wiss. in Lemberg,* 9, 5–6.
- Polianskyi, Y., 1929. Podolian etudes. *Zbirn. Pryrodopysnolik. Sektsii Nauk. Tov. Shevchenka* 20, 43–53 (in Ukrainian).
- Prószyński, M., 1952. Spostrzeżenia geologiczne z dorzecza Bugu. Z badań czwartorzędu w Polsce 1. *Biul. PIG* 65, 313–364.
- Rakovec, I., 1965. Pleistocene mammal fauna from the Risovača Cave near Arandjelovac. *Razpr. IV razr. SAZU* 8, 223–317.
- Ridush, B., 2002. New Palaeolithic sites on Bukovyna. *Bukovynskyi istoryko-etnografichnyi visnyk* 4, 13–16 (in Ukrainian).

- Ridush, B., 2012. Burshtyn: new Middle-Late Pleistocene paleofaunistic site and its palaeogeographic significance. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8-MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, p. 103.
- Ridush, B., 2022. The Quaternary vertebrate fauna of cave deposits of the Podillia-Bukovynian Karst-Speleological Area (Western Ukraine). Stratigraphy & Timescales, 1–63, <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.sats.2022.10.002>
- Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Kovalchuk, O., Kotowski, A., Marciszak, A., Polishko, O., 2021. Quaternary megafauna from the Dnieper alluvium near Kaniv (central Ukraine): Implications for biostratigraphy. Quat. Int. 605–606, 241–253, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.11.010>
- Ridush, B., Stefaniak, K., Socha, P., Proskurnyak, Y., Marciszak, A., Vremir, M., Nadachowski, A., 2013. Emine-Bair-Khosar Cave in the Crimea, a huge bone accumulation of Late Pleistocene fauna. Quat. Int. 284, 151–160, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2012.03.050>
- Römer, F., 1867. Knochen von diluvialen Säugetieren, gefunden bei Proschowitz unterhalb Ratibor. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 45, 32.
- Römer, F., 1873. Vorlegung bei Trachenberg gefundener Knochenreste von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 50, 39–40.
- Römer, F., 1879a. Über einen mit dem Unterkiefer vollständig erhaltenen Schädel von *Rhinoceros tichorhinus* aus dem Diluvium von Gnadenfeld bei Cosel. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 56, 50–51.
- Römer, F., 1879b. Über die Verwendung des Inhalts der Knochenhöhlen zwischen Olkusz in Polen als Düngungsmittel und über Funde fossilen Wirbelthierreste in dieser Höhlen. Jb. Schles. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur 56, 47–49.
- Römer, F., 1883. Die Knochenhöhlen von Ojców in Polen. Palaeontographica 29, 195–234.
- Rzebik-Kowalska, B., 1989. Owadożerne – Insectivora. Folia Quat. 59–60, 109–127.

- Rzebik-Kowalska, B., 1994. Pliocene and Quaternary Insectivora (Mammalia) of Poland. *Acta zool. cracov.* 37 (1), 77–136.
- Rzebik-Kowalska, B., 2006. Erinaceomorpha and Soricomorpha (Mammalia) from the Upper Pleistocene and Holocene of Krucza Skała Rock Shelter and Komarowa Cave. *Acta zool. cracov.* 49A (1-2), 83–118.
- Rzebik-Kowalska, B., 2009. Biodiversity of Polish fossil insectivores (Erinaceomorpha, Soricomorpha, Insectivora, Mammalia) compared to the European and global faunas. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków.
- Sabol, M., Hromadová, B., Čejka, T., Tóth, Cs., Šedivá, M., Hriadel, P., 2022. Late Pleistocene fossil assemblages from travertine site of Bešeňová-Báňa – an indicator of a potential presence of prehistoric man. *N. Jb. Geol. Paläontol. Abh.* 304 (1), 55–103, <https://doi.org/10.1127/njgpa/2022/1057>
- Sabol, M., Slyšková, D., Bodoríková, S., Čejka, T., Černanský, A., Ivanov, M., Joniak, P., Kováčová, M. & Tóth, Cs., 2017. Revised floral and faunal assemblages from Late Pleistocene deposits of the Gánovce-Hrádok Neanderthal site – biostratigraphic and palaeoecological implications. *Foss. Impr.* 73 (1–2), 182–196, <https://doi.org/10.1515/if-2017-0010>
- Sawicki, L., 1949. Rozwój badań w zakresie prehistorii czwartorzędu w Polsce. *Sprawozd. Państw. Muz. Archeol.* 2 (1–4), 13–30.
- Sawicki, L., 1953. Stan badań nad wiekiem człowieka kopalnego. *Acta Geol. Pol.* 3, 171–189.
- Schild, R. (Ed.), 2005. The killing fields of Zwoleń: a Middle Paleolithic kill-butchery-site in central Poland. Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw.
- Schirmacher, E., 1882. Die diluvialen Wirbeltiere der Provinz Ost- und Westpreussen. Inaugural-Dissertation, Königsberg, 4.

- Schmidt, Z., 1962. Nález pleistocénneho nosorožca (*Coelodonta antiquitatis* Blumenbach) v riečišti Váhu v Šali. Sborn. prác z ochrany prírody v Západoslovenskom kraji, Bratislava, 113–117.
- Schmidt, Z., 1965. Metrická charakteristika fosílnych vertebrát v zbierkach Vlastivedného múzea v Spišskej Novej Vsi. Sborn. Východoslovensk. múzea v Košiciach A, 119–133.
- Schmidt, Z., 1969a. Nálezy teplomilných foriem nosorožcov na Slovensku. Svet vedy 16 (9), 536–540.
- Schmidt, Z., 1969b. Nálezy chladnomilných nosorožcov na Slovensku. Svet vedy, 16 (10), 589–592.
- Schmidt, Z., Halouzka, R., 1970. Nová fauna vertebrát villafranchienu zo Strekova na Hronskej pahorkatine (Podunajská nížina). Geologické práce, Správy 51, 173–183.
- Schroeder, W., 1930. Über *Rhinoceros merckii* und seine nord und mitteldeutschen Fundstellen. Abh. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. N.F. 124, 1–114.
- Shvyreva, A.K., 2016. Elasmotheriinae from the Pleistocene of Eurasia. Stavropol (in Russian).
- Ślósarski, A., 1884. Zwierzęta zaginione (dyluwialne). Kilka słów o naszych nosorożcach dyluwialnych. Pamiętnik Fizyograficzny 4, 357–374.
- Sobczyk, A., Borówka, R.K., Badura, J., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., Tomkowiak, J., Hrynowiecka, A., Sławińska, J., Tomczak, M., Pitura, M., Lamentowicz, M., Kołaczek, P., Karpińska-Kołaczek, M., Tarnawski, D., Kadej, M., Moska, P., Krąpiec, M., Stachowicz, K., Bieniek, B., Siedlik, K., Bąk, M., Made, J. van der, Kotowski, A., Stefaniak, K., 2020. Geology, stratigraphy and palaeoenvironmental evolution of the Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis - bearing Quaternary palaeolake(s) of Gorzów Wielkopolski (NW Poland, Central Europe). J. Quat. Sci. 35, 539–558, <https://doi.org/10.1002/jqs.3198>
- Sowa, P.K., 2007. Fauna ssaków (Mammalia) z wybranych stanowisk paleolitycznych Polski i Moraw (Czechy). Praca magisterska. Archiwum Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, Wrocław.

- Stach, J., 1930. The second woolly rhinoceros from the diluvial strata of Starunia. Bull. Intern. Acad. Pol. Sci. Lett. Cracov. B, 21–47.
- Stach, J., 1956. Znalezisko w Wadowicach. Z badań czwartorzędu w Polsce, 7.
- Stefaniak, K., 2015. Neogene and Quaternary Cervidae from Poland. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals Polish Academy of Sciences. Kraków.
- Stefaniak, K., Kovalchuk, O., Marciszak, A., Stepanchuk, V., Rekovets, L., Made, van der J., Yanenko, V., Tsvelykh, A., Ratajczak-Skrzatek, U., Kotowski, A., Gornig, W., Barkaszi, Z., 2022. Middle Pleistocene fauna and palaeoenvironment in the south of Eastern Europe: A case study of the Medzhybizh 1 locality (MIS 11, Ukraine). Quat. Int. 633, 103–117, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2021.07.013>
- Stefaniak, K., Marciszak, A., 2009. Large mammals (Carnivora, Ungulata) from Pleistocene sediments of the Biśnik Cave. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 225–254.
- Stefaniak, K., Muzolf, B., Socha, P., Mirosław-Grabowska, J., 2009c. Studies in the caves on the Zegarowe Rocks. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 255–271.
- Stefaniak, K., Piskorska, T., Witkowska, A., Wojtal, P., 2012. Morphometric variation of reindeer remains (*Rangifer tarandus* Linnaeus, 1759) from the Late Pleistocene cave localities in Poland. Ann. Soc. Geol. Pol. 82, 177–191.
- Stefaniak, K., Socha, P., Nadachowski, A., Tomek, T. 2009a. Palaeontological studies in the Częstochowa Upland. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection.

Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 85–144.

Stefaniak, K., Socha, P., Tyc, A., Cyrek, K., Nadachowski, A., 2009b. Caves, rock shelters and palaeontological sites in quarries of the Częstochowa Upland. In: Stefaniak, K., Tyc, A., Socha, P. (Eds.), Karst of the Częstochowa Upland and of the Eastern Sudetes: palaeoenvironments and protection. Studies of the Faculty of Earth Sciences, University of Silesia, No. 56, Sosnowiec-Wrocław, pp. 307–354.

Stefaniak, K., Stachowicz-Rybka, R., Borówka, R.K., Hrynowiecka, A., Sobczyk, A., Moskal-del Hoyo, M., Kotowski, A., Nowakowski, D., Krajcarz, M.T., Billia, E.M., Kovalchuk, O. 2021b. Browsers, grazers or mix-feeders? Study of the diet of extinct Pleistocene Eurasian forest rhinoceros *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis* (Jäger, 1839) and woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blumenbach, 1799). *Quat. Int.* 605–606, 192–212, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.08.039>

Sudoł, M., 2012. Upper Pleistocene Flint Assemblages from the Biśnik Cave. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, pp. 68–69.

Sudoł, M., Cyrek, K., 2015. Osadnictwo paleolityczne na Wyżynie Ryczowskiej (środkowa część Wyżyny Częstochowskiej). *Acta Univ. Nicol. Copern. Archeol.* 35, 41–82, [http://dx.doi.org/10.12775/AUNC\\_ARCH.2015.002](http://dx.doi.org/10.12775/AUNC_ARCH.2015.002)

Sudoł-Procyk, M., Brandl, M., Krajcarz, M.T., Malak, M., Skrzatek, M., Stefański, D., Trela-Kieferling, E., Werra, D.H., 2021. Chocolate flint: new perspectives on its deposits, mining, use and distribution by prehistoric communities in Central Europe. *Antiquity* 95 (383), e25, <https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2021.48>

Šuf, J., 1931. Diluviální zvířena od Gombaseku u Rožňavy na Slovensku. *Věstn. Státn. geol. ústavu Československé republiky* 7, 161–172.

- Svistun, V.I., 1959. Fossil mammals of the alluvial deposits in the Dneprodzerzhinsk water-power station district. Dop. AN URSR 10, 1148–1151 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., 1960. Investigation of the mammoth fauna in Taburishche, Kirovograd region. Dop. AN URSR 8, 1111–1114 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., 1966. The site of Quaternary Vertebrates in the area of Kaniv Hydropower Plant construction. Dop. AN URSR 2, 253–255 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., 1973. Skull of Caucasian Elasmotherium (*Elasmotherium caucasicum* Boriss.) from the Late Pliocene deposits of the Zaporozhye Region. Vestn. zool. 2, 53–60 (in Russian).
- Svistun, V.I., Bachinsky, G.A., 1962. Taphonomic peculiarities of the Romankov site of Anthropogene vertebrates. Dop. AN URSR 11, 1505–1508 (in Ukrainian).
- Svistun, V.I., Lomayev, A.A., 1967. On the geological age of fossil bones of mammals from the area of the Kaniv HPP. Vestn. zool. 6, 77–80 (in Russian).
- Talamo, S., Nowaczewska, W., Picin, A., Vazzana, A., Binkowski, M., Bosch, M.D., Cercatillo, S., Diakowski, M., Fewlass, H., Marciszak, A., Paleček, D., Richards, M.P., Ryder, Ch.M., Sinet-Mathiot, V., Smith, G.M., Socha, P., Sponheimer, M., Stefaniak, K., Welker, F., Winter, H., Wiśniewski, A., Żarski, M., Benazzi, S., Nadachowski, A., Hublin, J-J., 2021. A 41,500 year-old decorated ivory pendant from Stajnia Cave (Poland). Sci. Rep. 11, 22078, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-01221-6>
- Tatarinov, K.A., 1959. Quaternary mammalian fauna of pre-Carpathians. Nauchn. Zap. Uzhgorodsk. Univ. 40, 59–66 (in Russian).
- Tatarinov, K.A., 1961. Remains of fossil animals from the outskirts of Borshchiv. Nauk. Zap. Kremenetsk. Pedagogichn. Inst. 6, 13–21 (in Ukrainian).
- Tatarinov, K.A., 1977. Vertabrate fauna of Korman IV Palaeolithic Site. In: Goretskiy, G.I. (Ed.), The Multilayered Palaeolithic Site Korman IV. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 112–118 (in Russian).

- Tatarinov, K.A., 2000. Late Cenozoic vertebrates of Western Ukraine. Nadstyrja, Lutsk (in Russian).
- Temple, R., 1869. Die ausgestorbenen Säugetiere in Galizien. Pest, 1–13.
- Tiunov, A.V., Kirillova, I.V., 2010. Stable isotope ( $^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}/^{14}\text{N}$ ) composition of the woolly rhinoceros *Coelodonta antiquitatis* horn suggests seasonal changes in the diet. Rapid Comm. Mass Spectrometry 24, 3146–3150, <https://doi.org/10.1002/rcm.4755>
- Tyc, A., 2012. The origin and morphology of the the Biśnik Cave. In: Cyrek K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, pp. 70–71.
- Urbanowski, M., 2012. Stajnia Cave, the LMP site from Polish Jura. European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3: cultures-environment-chronology. Wolbrom, Poland, p. 71.
- Urbanowski, M., Socha, P., Dąbrowski, P., Nowaczewska, W., Sadakierska-Chudy, A., Dobosz, T., Stefaniak, K., Nadachowski, A., 2010. The first Neanderthal tooth found North of the Carpathian Mountains. Naturwissenschaften 97, 411–415, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00114-010-0646-2>
- Valde-Nowak, P., Nadachowski, A., 2014. Micoquian assemblage and environmental conditions for the Neanderthals in Obłazowa Cave, Western Carpathians, Poland. Quat. Int. 326–327, 146–156, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.08.057>
- Valde-Nowak, P., Alex, B., Ginter, B., Krajcarz, M. T., Madeyska, T., Miękina, B., Sobczyk, K., Stefański, D., Wojtal, P., Zająć, M., Zarzecka-Szubińska, K., 2014. Middle Palaeolithic sequences of the Ciemna Cave (Prądnik valley, Poland): the problem of synchronization. Quat. Int. 326–327, 125–145, doi: 10.1016/j.quaint.2014.01.002
- Valde-Nowak, P., Nadachowski, A., Madeyska T. (Eds.), 2003. Obłazowa Cave. Human activity, stratigraphy and palaeoenvironment. Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw.

- Valde-Nowak, P., Nadachowski, A., Wolsan, M. 1987. Upper Palaeolithic boomerang made of a mammoth tusk in south Poland. *Nature* 329, 436–438, <https://doi.org/10.1038/329436a0>
- Vaňura, J., 1942. Sintrove výlitky mozkoven plistocénních šelem z travertinů v Tučíně u Přerova. *Věda přír.* 21, 88–90.
- Verpoorte, A., 2002. Radiocarbon dating the upper Palaeolithic of Slovakia: results, problems and prospects. *Archäologisches Korrespondenzblatt* 32, 311–325.
- Vlačík, M., 2009. Carnivores from Trencianske Bohuslavice-Pod Tureckom and Moravany-Lopata II, two Gravettian open-air sites in Slovakia. *Acta Carstol. Slov.* 47 (Suppl. 1), 113–124.
- Vlačík, M., Michalík, T., Nývltová Fišáková, M., Nývlt, D., Moravcová, M., Králík, M., Kovanda, J., Péková, K., Přichystal, A., Dohnalová, A., 2013a. Gravettian occupation of the Beckov Gate in Western Slovakia as viewed from the interdisciplinary research of the Trenčianske Bohuslavice-Pod Tureckom site. *Quant. Int.* 294, 41–60, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.09.004>
- Vlačík, M., Sliva, L., Tóth, Cs., Karol, M. & Zervanová, J., 2008. Fauna a sedimentológia lokality Nová Vieska (vilafrank, SR). *Acta Mus. Morav., Sci. geol.* 93, 229–244.
- Vlačík, M., Šujan, M., Braucher, R., 2015. Nové výsledky výskumu sedimentov Podunajskej nížiny na lokalite Nová Vieska. In: Hohálová, H., Káňa, V., Březina, J. (Eds.), *Kvartér, ÚGV PřF MU Brno*, p. 54.
- Vlačík, M., Tóth, Cs., Šujan, M., Rybár, S., Zervanová, J., Sakala, J., 2013. Najnovšie výsledky výskumu hranice pliocén/pleistocén v sedimentoch Podunajskej nížiny. In: Uhlišová, H., Malíková, R., Ivanov, M. (Eds.), *Kvartér, ÚGV PřF MU Brno*, pp. 73–74.
- Vlček, E., 1969. Neandertaler der Tschechoslowakei. Academia, Prague.
- Vremir, M., Ridush, B., Codrea, V., 2000. The late Pleistocene vertebrate Taphocenosis of Bukovinka cave (Western Ukraine): preliminary results. In: Karst Studies and Problems: 2000 and beyond: Proc. Joint Meeting of Friends of Karst. Cluj–Napoca, pp. 158–161.

- Wagner, J., 2004. A taxonomic revision of bears from selected Biharian localities of the Czech Republic. A preliminary report: I. C 718, Chlum I, Chlum IV. Cahiers Sci., Hors Série 2, 139–144.
- Wahnschaffe, F., 1914. Kritische Bemerkunde mit besonderer zum Interglazial II und Spätglazial Norddeutschland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der diluvialen Säugetierfauna. Zeitschr. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. 66, 81–92.
- Wasilewski, W., 1960. Szczątki nosorożca włochatego *Coelodonta antiquitatis* (Blum.) w osadach plejstocenskich Bychawy koło Lublina. Kwart. Geol. 4 (2), 539–544.
- Westbury, M.V., Hartmann, S., Barlow, A., Preick, M., Ridush, B., Nagel, D., Rathgeber, T., Ziegler, R., Baryshnikov, G., Sheng, G., Ludwig, A., Wiesel, I., Dalen, L., Bibi, F., Werdelin, L., Heller, R., Hofreiter, M., 2020. Hyena paleogenomes reveal a complex evolutionary history of cross-continental gene flow between spotted and cave hyena. Sci. Adv. 6 (11), eaay0456, <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aay0456>
- Wilczyński, J., 2007. The Gravettian and Epigravettian lithic assemblages from Kraków-Spadzista B+B1: dynamic approach to the technology. Folia Quat. 77, 37–96.
- Wilczyński, J., Wojtal, P., Sobczyk, K., 2012. Spatial organization of the Gravettian mammoth hunters' site at Kraków Spadzista (southern Poland). J. Archaeol. Sci. 39, 3627–3642, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2012.05.012>
- Wiśniewski, A., Adamiec, G., Badura, J., Bluszcz, A., Kowalska, A., Kufel-Diakowska, B., Mikołajczyk, A., Murczkiewicz, M., Musil, R., Przybylski, B., Skrzypek, G., Stefaniak, K., Zych, J., 2013. Occupation dynamics north of the Carpathians and Sudetes during the Weichselian (MIS5d-3): The Lower Silesia (SW Poland) case study. Quat. Int. 294, 20–40, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.09.016>
- Wiśniewski, A., Stefaniak, K., Wojtal, P., Zych, J., Nadachowski, A., Musil, R., Badura, J., Przybylski, B., 2009. Archaeofauna or palaeontological record? Remarks on Pleistocene fauna from Silesia. Sprawozd. Archeol. 61, 31–87.

- Wiszniowska, T., 1999. Jaskinia Zegar. In: Bąk, K., Broda, M. (Eds.), 8 Sympozjum Jurajskie. Człowiek i Środowisko Naturalne Wyżyny Krakowsko-Wieluńskiej. Zespół Parków Krajobrazowych Województwa Śląskiego. Dąbrowa Górnica, 33–44.
- Wiszniowska, T., Socha, P., Stefaniak, K. 2001a. Czwartorzędowa fauna kręgowców jaskiń Doliny Wodącej. In: Partyka, J. (Ed.), Badania Naukowe w południowej części Wyżyny Krakowsko-Częstochowskiej. Ojców, pp. 321–326.
- Wiszniowska, T, Socha, P. Stefaniak, K., 2001b. Quaternary fauna of the vertebrates from caves in the middle part of Jura Krakowsko-Częstochowska (Poland). In: Proc. 13<sup>th</sup> Int. Congr. Speleol. Brasilia, July 15-22, 2001, p. 141.
- Wiszniowska, T, Socha, P, Stefaniak, K., 2003. Szczątki kostne zwierząt plejstoceńskich i holocenowych z Wrocławia Oporowa. Acta Univ. Wratisl. Stud. Archaeol. 33, 119–141.
- Wojenka, M., Miękina, B., Nowka, J., Wertz, K., Wilczyński, J., 2017. Materiały archeologiczne i szczątki fauny z Jaskini na Wrzosach Południowej. Prądnik. Prace i materiały Muzeum im. Prof. W. Szafera 27, 169–180.
- Wojtal, P., 2001. The woolly mammoth (*Mammuthus primigenius*) remains from the Upper Palaeolithic site Kraków Spadzista Street (B). In: Cavarretta, G., Gioia, P., Mussi, M., Palombo, M.R. (Eds.), Le terra degli elefanti – The world of elephants: proc. 1st intern. congr. CNR, Rome, pp. 367–372.
- Wojtal, P., 2004. Bone materials from Godfrey Ossowski's excavations in 1879 and 1880 lat. In: Sachse-Kozłowska E., Kozłowski, S.K. (Eds.), Piekary. Prés de Cracovie (Pologne) complexe des sites paléolithiques. Rozpr. Wydz. Hist.-Filozoficzn. 104, 303–319.
- Wojtal, P., 2007. Zooarchaeological studies of the Late Pleistocene sites in Poland. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Science, Kraków.
- Wojtal, P., Patou-Mathis, M., 2003. Middle Palaeolithic Fauna in Poland. BAR Int. Ser. 1105, 83–89.

- Wojtal, P., Sobczyk, K., 2003. Taphonomy of the Gravettian site-Kraków Spadzista Street (B). In: Reumer J.W.F., de Vos, J., Mol, D. (Eds.), *Advances in Mammoth Research*. Deinsea, 9, 557–562.
- Wojtal, P., Sobczyk, K., 2005. Man and woolly mammoth at the Kraków Spadzista Street (B) – taphonomy of the site. *J. Archaeol. Sci.* 32, 193–206, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2004.08.005>
- Wojtal, P., Miękina, B., Lipecki, G., Pčan, S., 2004. Fauna stanowisk epigraweckich w południowej Polsce. In: Partyka, J. (Ed.), *Zróżnicowanie i przemiany środowiska przyrodniczo-kulturowego Wyzyny Krakowsko-Częstochowskiej*. Wydawnictwo Ojcowskiego Parku Narodowego, Ojców, pp. 383–389.
- Wojtal, P., Sobczyk, K., Wilczyński, J., 2015. A new look at an old site: Studies of the Krakow Spadzista site 1968–2013. In: Sazlová, S., Novák, M., Mizerová, A. (Eds.), *Forgotten times and spaces: New perspectives in paleoanthropological, paleoethnological and archeological studies*. Institute of Archaeology of the Czech Academy of Sciences; Masaryk University, Brno, pp. 169–190, doi: 10.5817/CZ.MUNI.M210-7781-2015-15
- Woroncowa-Marcinkowska, T., Pawłowska, K., Żarski, M., Urban, J., 2017. Zespoły plejstoceńskiej fauny (zbiory Muzeum Geologicznego PIG-PIB) w ujęciu stratygraficznym, geologicznym i tafonomicznym. *Przegl. Geol.* 65 (1), 53–64.
- Woźniak, P., 1999. Pyskowice – mało znane miejsce występowania szczątków kostnych nosorożca włochatego. *Natura Silesiae Superioris* 3, 87–96.
- Žaár, O., 2007. Gravettienska stanica v Trencianskych Bohuslaviciach. Unpublished master's thesis, Constantine the Philosopher University, Nitra.
- Żarski, M., Jakubowski, G., 2014. A Pleistocene mammal bone site near Garwolin (Mazovian Lowland, Poland). *Mammoths and their Relatives*. S.A.S.G., Spec. Vol. 102, 225–226.
- Żarski, M., Jakubowski, G., Płoch, I., 2014. Znalezisko kości ssaków plejstoceńskich w Garwolinie (Nizina Mazowiecka). *Przegl. Geol.* 62, 525–531.

- Żarski, M., Winter, H., Marcinkowski, B., Rywocka-Kenig, K., 2012. Palaeoenvironment and climate oscillations on record from Stajnia Cave (Częstochowa Upland, Poland) – geological and palynological data. In: Cyrek, K., Czyżewski, Ł.A., Krajcarz, M. (Eds.), European Middle Palaeolithic during MIS 8–MIS 3. Wolbrom, Poland, pp. 72–73.
- Żarski, M., Winter, H., Nadachowski, A., Urbanowski, M., Socha, P., Kenig, K., Marcinkowski, B., Krzemińska, E., Stefaniak, K., Nowaczewska, W., Marciszak, A., 2017. Stratigraphy and palaeoenvironment of Stajnia Cave (southern Poland) with regard to habitation of the site by Neanderthals. *Geol. Quart.* 61 (2), 350–369.
- Zawadzki, A., 1840. Fauna der galizisch-bukowinischen Wirbeltiere. Schweizerbart, Stuttgart.
- Zervanová, J., 2014. Vyhnutí zástupcovia čeľade Rhinocerotidae z územia Slovenska – celkové zhodnotenie. PhD Thesis, Comenius University in Bratislava.
- Zeuner, F., 1932. Die erdgeschichte Entwicklung Südwestoberschlesiens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Umgebung von Gnadenfeld. *Jahrb. Geol. Ver. Oberschl.* 1, 1–31.
- Zeuner, F., 1934. Die Beziehungen zwischen Schädelform und Lebensweise bei den rezenten und fossilen Nashörnern. *Ber. Naturforsch. Ges.* 34, 21–80.

# **Chronology and distribution of Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinoceroses (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) – A review**

Krzysztof Stefaniak<sup>a</sup>, Oleksandr Kovalchuk<sup>a,b,\*</sup>, Urszula Ratajczak-Skrzatek<sup>a</sup>, Aleksandra Kropczyk<sup>a</sup>, Paweł Mackiewicz<sup>c</sup>, Grzegorz Kłys<sup>d</sup>, Magdalena Krajcarz<sup>e</sup>, Maciej T. Krajcarz<sup>f</sup>, Adam Nadachowski<sup>g</sup>, Grzegorz Lipecki<sup>g</sup>, Karol Karbowski<sup>a</sup>, Bogdan Ridush<sup>h</sup>, Martin Sabol<sup>i</sup>, Tomasz Plonka<sup>j</sup>

<sup>a</sup>*Department of Palaeozoology, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

<sup>b</sup>*Department of Palaeontology, National Museum of Natural History, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine*

<sup>c</sup>*Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics, Faculty of Biotechnology, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

<sup>d</sup>*Institute of Biology, Opole University, Opole, Poland*

<sup>e</sup>*Institute of Archaeology, Nicolaus Copernicus University in Toruń, Toruń, Poland*

<sup>f</sup>*Institute of Geological Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, Research Centre in Warsaw, Warszawa, Poland*

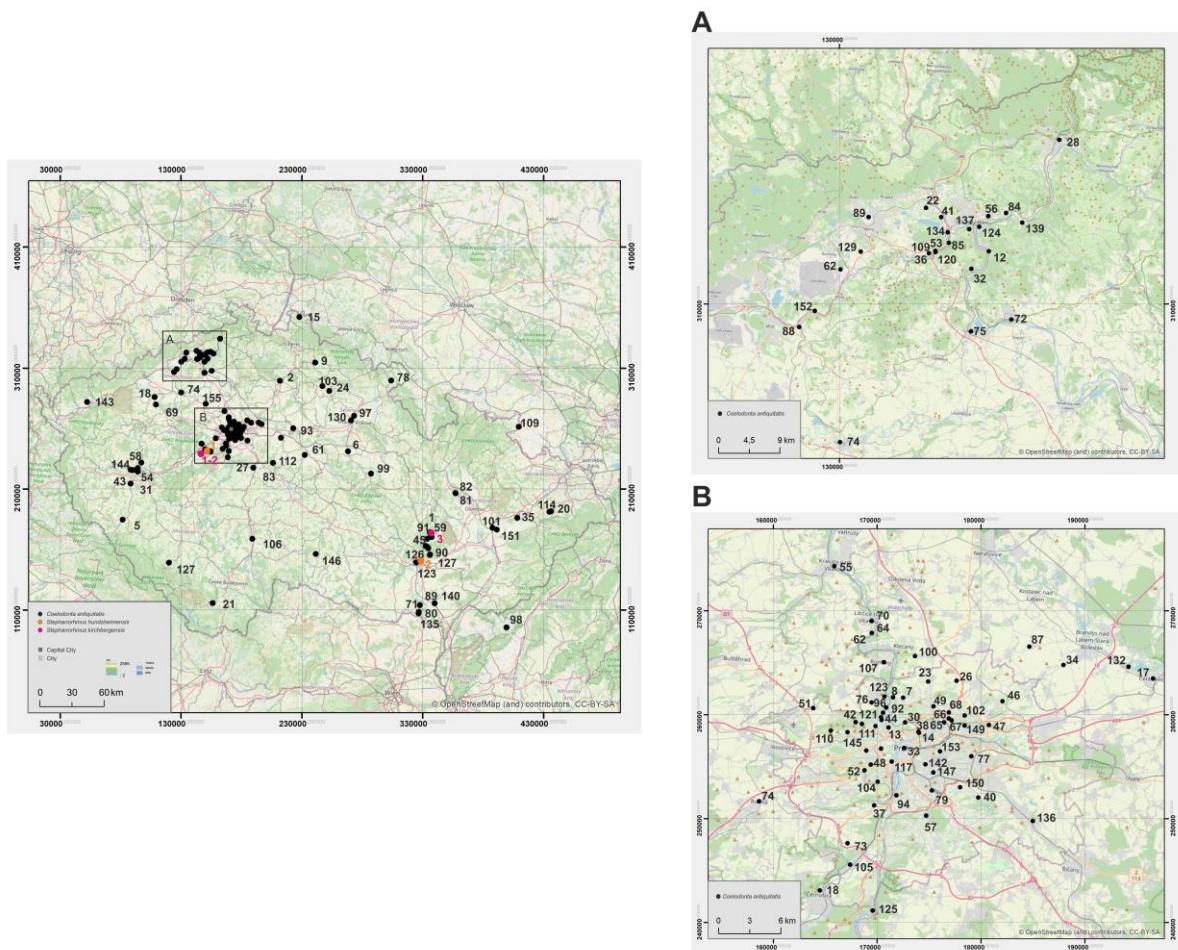
<sup>g</sup>*Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Science, Kraków, Poland*

<sup>h</sup>*Department of Physical Geography, Geomorphology and Palaeogeography, Yuriy Fedkovych Chernivtsi National University, Chernivtsi, Ukraine*

<sup>i</sup>*Department of Geology and Paleontology, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University in Bratislava, Bratislava, Slovakia*

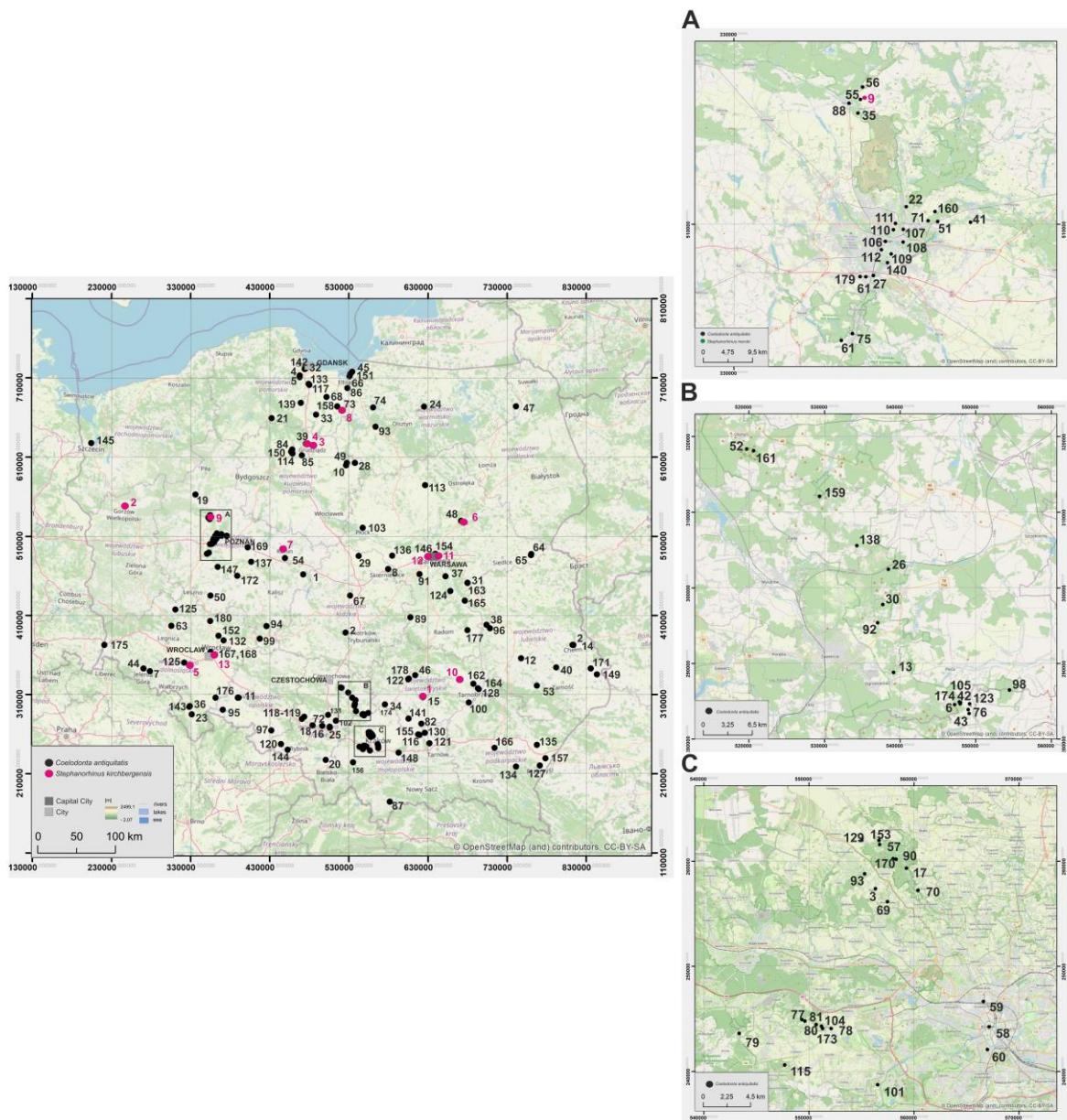
<sup>j</sup>*Department of Stone Age Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Faculty of Historical and Pedagogical Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

\* Corresponding author: biologiest@ukr.net (O. Kovalchuk).



Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in the Czech Republic. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*: 0 – Balcarova skála, Balcarka Cave, 1 – Balov, 2 – Barová Cave, 3 – Beroun - Eternitka / Hýskov, 4 – Bezděkov, 5 – Blato, 6 – Bohnice, 7 – Bohnice, Podhoří, 8 – Božkov, 9 – Břevnov, Panenská, 10 – Březno, Langova ciheln, 11 – Brná, 12 – Bubeneč, 13 – Bubny, 14 – Bulovka, 15 – Býčí skála, 16 – Čelákovice, 17 – Čeradice, 18 – Černošice, 19 – Čertova díra, 20 – Český Krumlov, dobrkovická, 21 – Chabařovice, důl Petrí, 22 – Chabry, 23 – Chotěč, 24 – Chotutice, 25 – Ďáblice, 26 – Davle, 27 – Děčín, 28 – Dejvice, 29 – Dejvice, Stromovka, 30 – Dobřany, 31 – Dolní Chabry, 32 – Dolní Zálezly, 33 – Dřevčice, cihelna, 34 – Hlavicova Cave, 35 – Hliňany, 36 – Hlubočepy, 37 – Holešovice, 38 – Holešovice, jatka, 39 – Hostím, jeskyně nad Kačákem, 40 – Hostivař, 41 – Hrbovice, 42 – Jenerálka, 43 – Jikalka, 44 – Juliska, 45 – Katařinská Cave, 46 – Kbely, 47 – Kbely, cihelna, 48 – Klanovka, 49 – Kobylisy, 50 –

Koněprusy, 51 – Košíře, 52 – Koštov, 53 – Košutka, 54 – Kralupy, 55 – Krásné Březno, 56 – Krč, 57 – Křimice, 58 – Křimice-Košutka, 59 – Kůlna Cave, 60 – Kutná hora, 61 – Ledvice, 62 – Letky, 63 – Libčice, 64 – Libeň, 65 – Libeň, Báně, 66 – Libeň, Kundrátky, 67 – Libeň, Střížkovská ulice, 68 – Libořice, 69 – Libřice nad Vltavou, 70 – Liščí díra, 71 – Litoměřice, 72 – Lochkov, 73 – Louny, 74 – Lovosice, 75 – Lysolaje, 76 – Malešice, 77 – Manžusko, 78 – Michle, 79 – Mikulov, 80 – Mladeč, 81 – Mladečské jeskyně (I-II), 82 – Mráč, 83 – Neštěmice, 84 – Nové Stadice, 85 – Novosedlice, 86 – Nový Brázdim, 87 – Obrnice, 88 – Pavlov I (Southeast), 89 – Pekárna Cave, 90 – Pod hradem, 91 – Podbaba, 92 – Poděbrady, 93 – Podolí, Dvorce, 94 – Praha, 95 – Praha - Podaří, 96 – Předměřice, 97 – Předmostí, 98 – Předradí, 99 – Přemyšlany, 100 – Přerov, 101 – Prosek, 102 – Radim, 103 – Radlice, 104 – Radotín, 105 – Roudná, 106 – Roztoky, 107 – Rudná-Hořelce, 108 – Rusko, 109 – Šárka, 110 – Šárka ,Dubový mlýn, 111 – Sázava, Bílý kámen, 112 – Sedlec u Prahy, 113 – Šipka Cave, 114 – Sklep, 115 – Sloupské jeskyně, 116 – Smíchov, 117 – Šošůvská Cave, 118 – Srbsko, Chlum, Poslední dóm, 119 – Stadice, 120 – Štáhlavka, 121 – Strahov, 122 – Stránská Skála III and IIIa, 123 – Střekov, 124 – Strnady, cihelna, 125 – Štýřice III, 126 – Sudslavice II, 127 – Švédův stůl, 128 – Světec u Bíliny, 129 – Svobodné dvory, 130 – Tetín, Turská maštal, poslední síň, 131 – Toušeň, cihelna, 132 – Třemošná, 133 – Trmice, 134 – Turol, 135 – Uhříněves, Středočeské cihelny, 136 – Ústí nad Labem, 137 – V Hložku, 138 – Velké březno, 139 – Velké Pavlovice, 140 – Vinckova Cave, 141 – Vinohrady, 142 – Vintířov, 143 – Vochov, 144 – Vokovice, 145 – Volevčice, 146 – Vršovice, 147 – Výpustek, 148 – Vysočany, 149 – Záběhlice, 150 – Želatovice, 151 – Želenice, 152 – Žižkov, 153 – Zkamenělý zámek, 154 – Zlonice. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*: 1 – Srbsko, Chlum, IV layer, 2 – Stránská Skála. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Koněprusy, Kobyla, Chlupáčova sluj, 2 – Koněprusy, Zlatý kůň, Petrbokova sloj, 3 – Kůlna Cave.

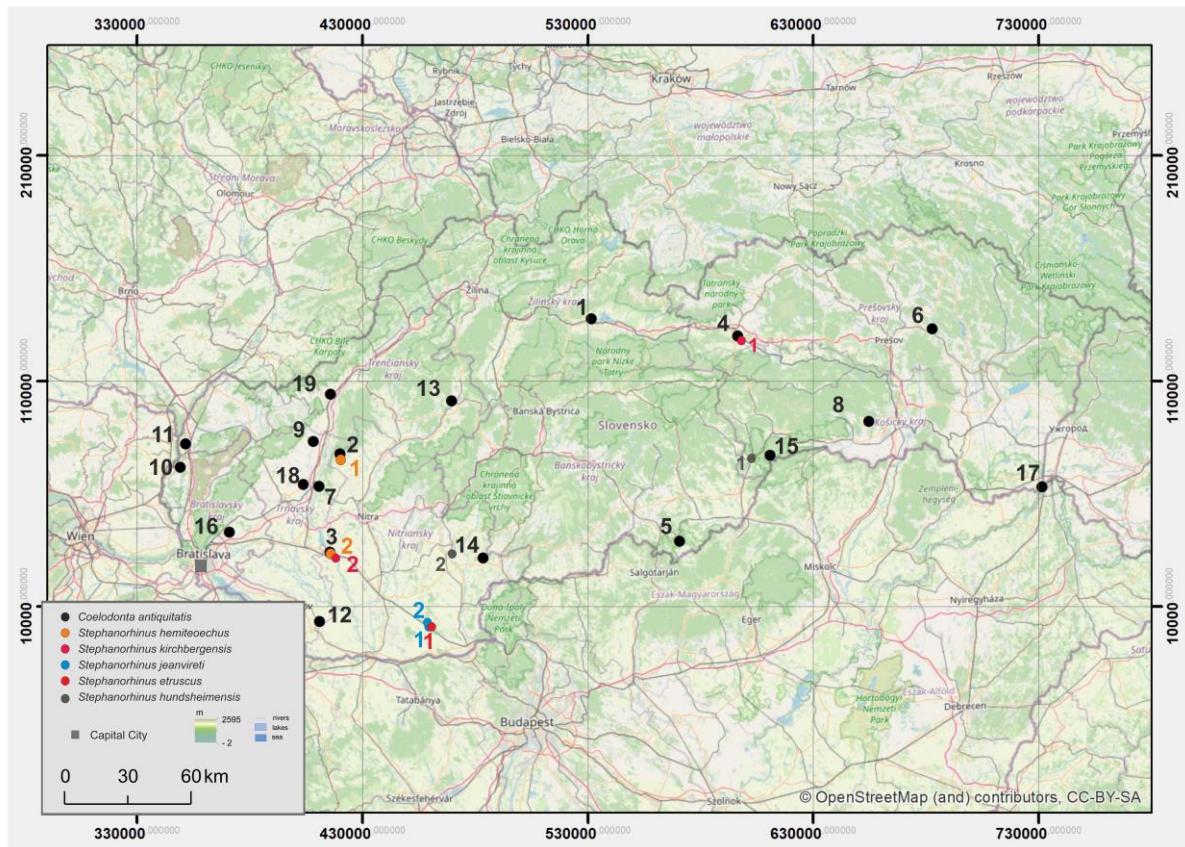


Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in Poland. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*:

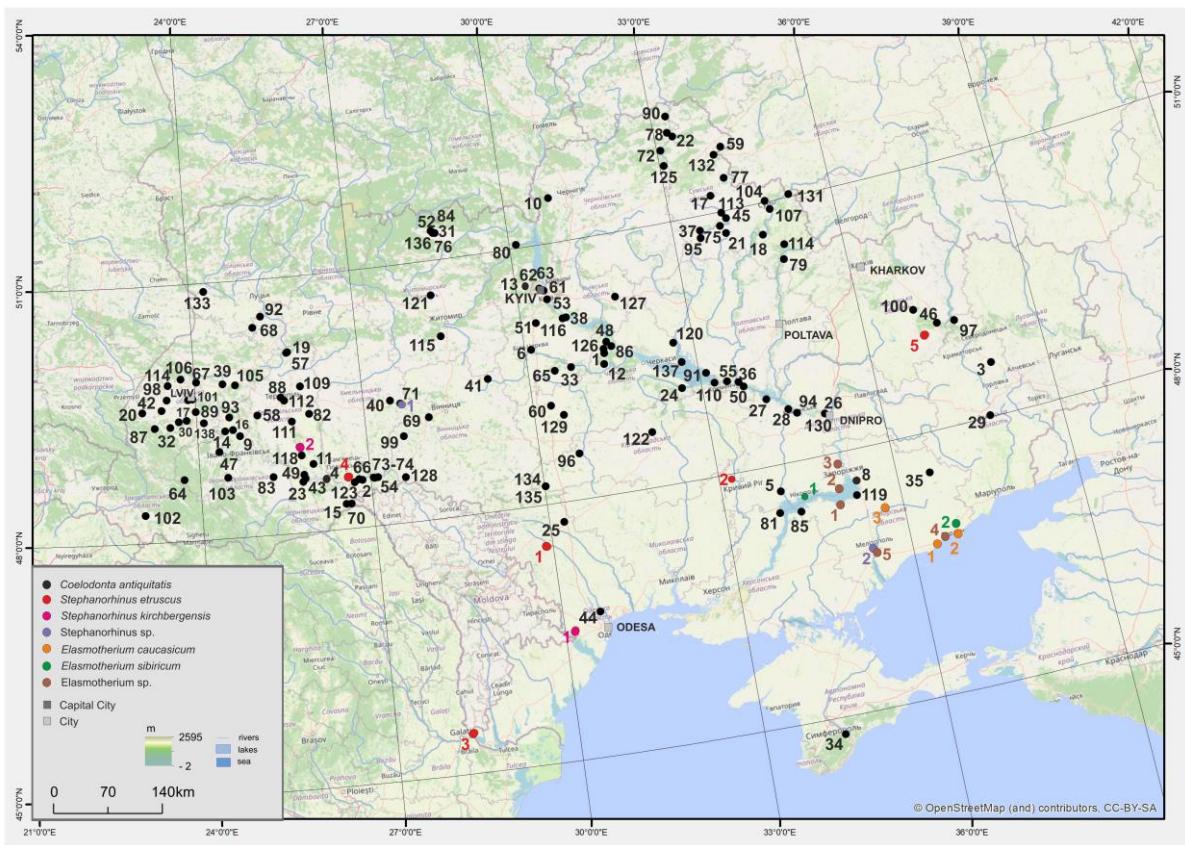
- 1 – "Adamów" Turek Brown Coal Mine, 2 – Belchatów Brown Coal Mine, 3 – Bęblowskie Dolne Rock Shelter, 4 – Bielkowo, county Gdańsk, 5 – Bielkówko, county Gdańsk, 6 – Biśnik Cave, 7 – Bobrów, 8 – Bolimów, 9 – Borsucza Cave, 10 – Brodnica, 11 – Brzeziny, 12 – Bychawa, 13 – Cave IV on Mt. Birów, 14 – Chełm, 15 – Chmielnik quarry, 16 – Chorzów, 17 – Ciemna Cave, 18 – Czarnawka stream near Zabrze, 19 – Czarnków, 20 – Czechowice-Dziedzice, 21 – Czersk, 22 – Czerwonak (Poznań, Czerwonak), 23 – Czerwoniak, county Kłodzko, 24 –

Czerwonka, county Reszel, 25 – Dąbrówka Mała, 26 – Deszczowa Cave, 27 – Dębiec near Poznań, 28 – Długi Most, county Brodnica, 29 – Dobrzylin, county Kutno, 30 – Dziadowa Skała Cave, 31 – Garwolin, 32 – Gdańsk, Cyganki, 33 – Gniew, 34 – Gniewięcin near Sędziszów, 35 – Gołaszyn, county Oborniki, 36 – Gorzochów, 37 – Góra Kalwaria, 38 – Góra Puławska, 39 – Grupa, county Świecie, 40 – Izbica near Krasnystaw, 41 – Jankowo, county Środa, 42 – Jasna Smoleńska Cave, 43 – Jasna Strzegowska Cave, 44 – Jelenia Góra, 45 – Kadyny, county Elbląg, 46 – Kadzielnia, 47 – Kalinowo, county Ełk, 48 – Kamieńczyk, 49 – Karbowo, county Brodnica, 50 – Karzec, county Gostyń, 51 – Kobylnica, county Poznań, 52 – Komarowa Cave, 53 – Komodzianka, county Zamość, 54 – "Konin" Brown Coal Mine, 55 – Kowanowo, county Oborniki, 56 – Kowanówko, county Oborniki, 57 – Koziarnia Cave, 58 – Kraków Spadzista Street, 59 – Kraków, Krowodrza, 60 – Kraków, Ludwinów, 61 – Krosinko, 62 – Lubań, county Poznań, 63 – Lubin, 64 – Ławy near Łosice, 65 – Ławy near Siedlce, 66 – Łęcze, county Elbląg, 67 – Łódź, 68 – Malbork, 69 – Mamutowa Cave, 70 – Maszycka Cave, 71 – Mechowo near Swarzędz, 72 – Milowice, Sosnowiec, 73 – Minięta, county Sztum, 74 – Morąg, 75 – Mosina, 76 – Mroczna in Pośrednica Cave, 77 – Murek Cave, 78 – Na Gaiku II Rock Shelter, 79 – Na Wrzosach Południowa Cave, 80 – Nad Matką Boską Cave, 81 – Nad Potoczkiem Rock Shelter, 82 – Nida River near Czarkowy, 83 – Nietoperzowa Cave, 84 – Nowa Dęba, county Świecie, 85 – Nowawieś Chełmińska, 86 – Nowe Pole, county Elbląg, 87 – Obłazowa Cave, 88 – Oborniki, 89 – Odrzywół near Nowe Miasto n. Pilicą, 90 – Ojców, undefined cave, 91 – Ojrzanów near Mszczonów, 92 – Okkiennik Cave (Okiennik Rock Sheleter), 93 – Ostróda, 94 – Ostrzeszów, 95 – Otmuchów, county Grodków, 96 – Parchatka near Puławy, 97 – Pawłowiczki, county Koźle, 98 – Perspektywiczna Cave, 99 – Perzów, county Kępno, 100 – Piaseczno, 101 – Piekary, Na Gołąbcu Cave, 102 – Pillar sand mine" Kuźnica Warężyńska S.A." in Dąbrowa Górnica, 103 – Płock, 104 – Pod Kochanką Cave, 105 – Południowe Rock Shelter; Shelter above Zegar Cave, 106 – Poznań, 107 – Poznań, Główna, 108 – Poznań, Malta, 109 – Poznań, Rataje, 110 – Poznań, Szeląg, 111 – Poznań, Wilczy Młyn, 112 – Poznań, Wilda, 113 – Przasnysz, 114 –

Przechówko, county Świecie, 115 – Przegińska Cave, 116 – Przemyków county Proszowice, 117 – Pszczółki, county Gdańsk, 118 – Pyskowice, 119 – Pyskowice-Dzierżno, 120 – Racibórz-Ostróg, 121 – Radłów near Tarnów, 122 – Raj Cave, 123 – Rock-Shelter in Strzegowa, Zaczyna Cave, 124 – Rozniszew, Pilica River, 125 – Rusko, 126 – Rzeczyca near Pyskowice, 127 – San River near Przemyśl, 128 – Sandomierz, 129 – Sąspowska Zachodnia Cave, 130 – Siedliszowice, Dunajec River, 131 – Siemonia, 132 – Skarszyn, 133 – Skowarcz, county Gdańsk, 134 – Słonne, county Dubiecko, 135 – Sobiecin, county Jarosław, 136 – Sochaczew, 137 – Spławie neat Pyzdry, 138 – Stajnia Cave, 139 – Starogard Gdańsk, 140 – Starołęka, county Poznań, 141 – Stradów, county Czarnocin, 142 – Suchanino, county Gdańsk, 143 – Święcko, county Kłodzko, 144 – Syrynia, 145 – Szczecin, 146 – Szczęśliwice Lake, 147 – Śrem, 148 – Targowsisko gravel pit, 149 – Tatarska Góra, county Hrubieszów, 150 – Terespol Pomorski, county Świecie, 151 – Tolkmicko, county Elbląg, 152 – Trzebnica, 153 – Tunel Wielki, 154 – Vistula River near Warsaw, 155 – Vistula River, Wola Przemkowska, 156 – Wadowice, 157 – Walawa, county Radymno, 158 – Waplewo Wielkie, county Sztum, 159 – Wiercica Cave, 160 – Wierzenica, county Poznań, 161 – Wilcze I Rock Shelter; Schronisko w Górnach Sokolich III, 162 – Wilczyce, 163 – Wilga River Valley county Garwolin, 164 – Winnica Mountain near Kamień Mściowski, 165 – Wisła River, Maciejowice, 166 – Wisłok River, Rzeszów, Lisia Góra, 167 – Wrocław Hallera Street 1, 168 – Wrocław-Oporów, 169 – Września, 170 – Wyłotne Rock Shelter, 171 – Zadębce, county Hrubieszów, 172 – Zalesie, county Jarocin, 173 – Zawalona cave, 174 – Zegar Cave, 175 – Zgorzelec, 176 – Ziębice, 177 – Zwolen, 178 – Zygmuntówka Quarry near Chęciny, 179 – Żabikowo, Luboń, 180 – Żmigród. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Chmeilnik quarry, 2 – Gorzów Wielkopolski, 3 – Grudziądz, Wisła River, 4 – Grupa, county Świecie, 5 – Imbramowice, 6 – Kamieńczyk, 7 – "Konin" Brown Coal Mine, 8 – Minięta, county Sztum, 9 – Oborniki, 10 – Opatów, 11 – Siekierki, Wisła River, 12 – Szczęśliwice, 13 – Wrocław Hallera Street 1.



Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in Slovakia. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*: 1 – Bešeňová-Báňa, 2 – Čertova pec Cave, 3 – Dlhá n/Váhom, 4 – Gánovce, 5 – Hajnáčka, 6 – Hanušovce nad Topľou, 7 – Hlohovec, 8 – Hodkovce, 9 – Krakovany - Strážov, 10 – Malé Leváre, 11 – Moravský Ján, 12 – Okoč, 13 – Prepoštská jaskyňa Cave, 14 – Santovka, 15 – Silická Brezová, 16 – Slovenský Grob, 17 – Tisa River, 18 – Trakovice, 19 – Trenčianske Bohuslavice – Pod Tureckom. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus*: 1 – Čertova pec Cave, 2 – Šaľa. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Gánovce, 2 – Šaľa. *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti*: 1 – Nová Vieska, 2 – Strekov. *Stephanorhinus etruscus*: 1 – Nová Vieska. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*: 1 – Gombasek, 2 – Levický vápnik.



Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in Ukraine. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*:

1 – Babychi, 2 – Babyn I, 3 – Bakhmut (Artemivsk), 4 – Balamutivka Kostatiiv Yar, 5 – Bazavluk (Sholokhove), 6 – Bila Tserkva, 7 – Bilche, 8 – Bilenke, 9 – Bilshivtsi, 10 – Birkyl, 11 – Borshchiv, 12 – Brovakh, 13 – Bucha, 14 – Bukachivtsi, 15 – Bukovynka Cave, 16 – Burshtyn, 17 – Buryn, 18 – Byshkin, 19 – Bear Cave, 20 – Chapli, 21 – Chervona Sloboda, 22 – Chulativ I, 23 – Chunkiv, 24 – Chygyryns, 25 – Demydivka, 26 – Dnipro, 27 – Dniprovske, 28 – Dniprovsk, 29 – Donetsk, 30 – Dovge, 31 – Dovgynychi, 32 – Drohobych, 33 – Dybyntsi, 34 – Emine-Bair-Khosar, 35 – Fedorivka, 36 – Gorishni Plavni, 37 – Haii, 38 – Halepia, 39 – Hlynniany, 40 – Holovchyntsi, 41 – Hopchytsia, 42 – Hordynia, 43 – Horodok, 44 – Illinka, 45 – Ivanytsia, 46 – Izium, 47 – Kalush, 48 – Kaniv, 49 – Kasperivtsi, 50 – Keleberda, 51 – Kodak, 52 – Koptivshchyna, 53 – Korchuvate, 54 – Korman IV, 55 – Kremenchuk, 56 – Malo-Kokhnovsky Quarry, 57 – Kremenets, 58 – Kryve, 59 – Kucherivka, 60 – Kuty, 61 – Kyiv, Hlybochys, 62 – Kyiv, Kurenivka, 63 – Kyiv, Kyrylivska, 64 – Liskovets, 65 – Lisovychi, 66 – Luka Vrublivetska, 67 – Lviv, 68 – Lypa, Polishchukiv Riv, 69 – Lysianka, 70 – Malimon-

Canyon Cave, 71 – Medzhybzh, 72 – Mizyn, 73 – Molodova I, 74 – Molodova V, 75 – Nedryhailiv, 76 – Norynsk, 77 – Nova Sloboda, 78 – Novgorod-Siverskyi, 79 – Okhtyrka, 80 – Orane, 81 – Osokorivka, 82 – Ostapove, 83 – Ostrivets, 84 – Ovruch, 85 – Pavlokichkas, 86 – Pekari, 87 – Pidbuzh, 88 – Proniatyn, 89 – Pryima I, 90 – Pushkari I, 91 – Pyvykha, 92 – Radomyshl, 93 – Rohatyn, 94 – Romankove, 95 – Romny, 96 – Rozsohuvatets, 97 – Rubtsi, 98 – Rudky, 99 – Semenky, 100 – Shchurivka, 101 – Shchyrets, 102 – Sobatyn, 103 – Starunia, 104 – Stetskivka, 105 – Stinka, 106 – Stradch, Pishchana Gora, 107 – Sumy, 108 – Syniakove, 109 – Syniava, 110 – Taburyshche, 111 – Terebovlia, 112 – Ternopil, 113 – Terny, 114 – Trostianets, 115 – Troyaniv, 116 – Trypillia, 117 – Tuchapy, 118 – Ulashkivtsi, 119 – Vasylivka, 120 – Velyka Burimka, 121 – Horoshiv, 122 – Volodymyrivka, 123 – Voronovytsia, 124 – Vyniava, 125 – Vyshenky, 126 – Yabluniv, 127 – Yagotyn, 128 – Yaryshiv, 129 – Yurpil, 130 – Zaporizhia, 131 – Zapsillia, 132 – Zarutske, 133 – Zaslavok, 134 – Zavadivka, 135 – Zavallia, 136 – Zbranky, 137 – Zhovnyne, 138 – Zhydachiv. *Stephanorhinus etruscus*: 1 – Dolynske, 2 – Mudrene, 3 – Reni, 4 – Shutnivtsi, 5 – Velyka Komyshuvakha. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Biliayivka, 2 – Syniakove 1. *Stephanorhinus* sp.: 1 – Medzhybzh, 2 – Pishchane. *Elasmotherium caucasicum*: 1 – Berdiansk, 2 – Nogaisk, 3 – Tokmak. *Elasmotherium sibiricum*: 1 – Nikopol, 2 – Osypenko. *Elasmotherium* sp.: 1 – Balky, 2 – Bilenke, 3 – Khortytsia, 4 – Nogaisk, 5 – Pishchana Balka.

# **Chronology and distribution of Central and Eastern European Pleistocene rhinoceroses (Perissodactyla, Rhinocerotidae) – A review**

Krzysztof Stefaniak<sup>a</sup>, Oleksandr Kovalchuk<sup>a,b,\*</sup>, Urszula Ratajczak-Skrzatek<sup>a</sup>, Aleksandra Kropczyk<sup>a</sup>, Paweł Mackiewicz<sup>c</sup>, Grzegorz Kłys<sup>d</sup>, Magdalena Krajcarz<sup>e</sup>, Maciej T. Krajcarz<sup>f</sup>, Adam Nadachowski<sup>g</sup>, Grzegorz Lipecki<sup>g</sup>, Karol Karbowski<sup>a</sup>, Bogdan Ridush<sup>h</sup>, Martin Sabol<sup>i</sup>, Tomasz Plonka<sup>j</sup>

<sup>a</sup>*Department of Palaeozoology, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

<sup>b</sup>*Department of Palaeontology, National Museum of Natural History, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine*

<sup>c</sup>*Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics, Faculty of Biotechnology, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

<sup>d</sup>*Institute of Biology, Opole University, Opole, Poland*

<sup>e</sup>*Institute of Archaeology, Nicolaus Copernicus University in Toruń, Toruń, Poland*

<sup>f</sup>*Institute of Geological Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, Research Centre in Warsaw, Warszawa, Poland*

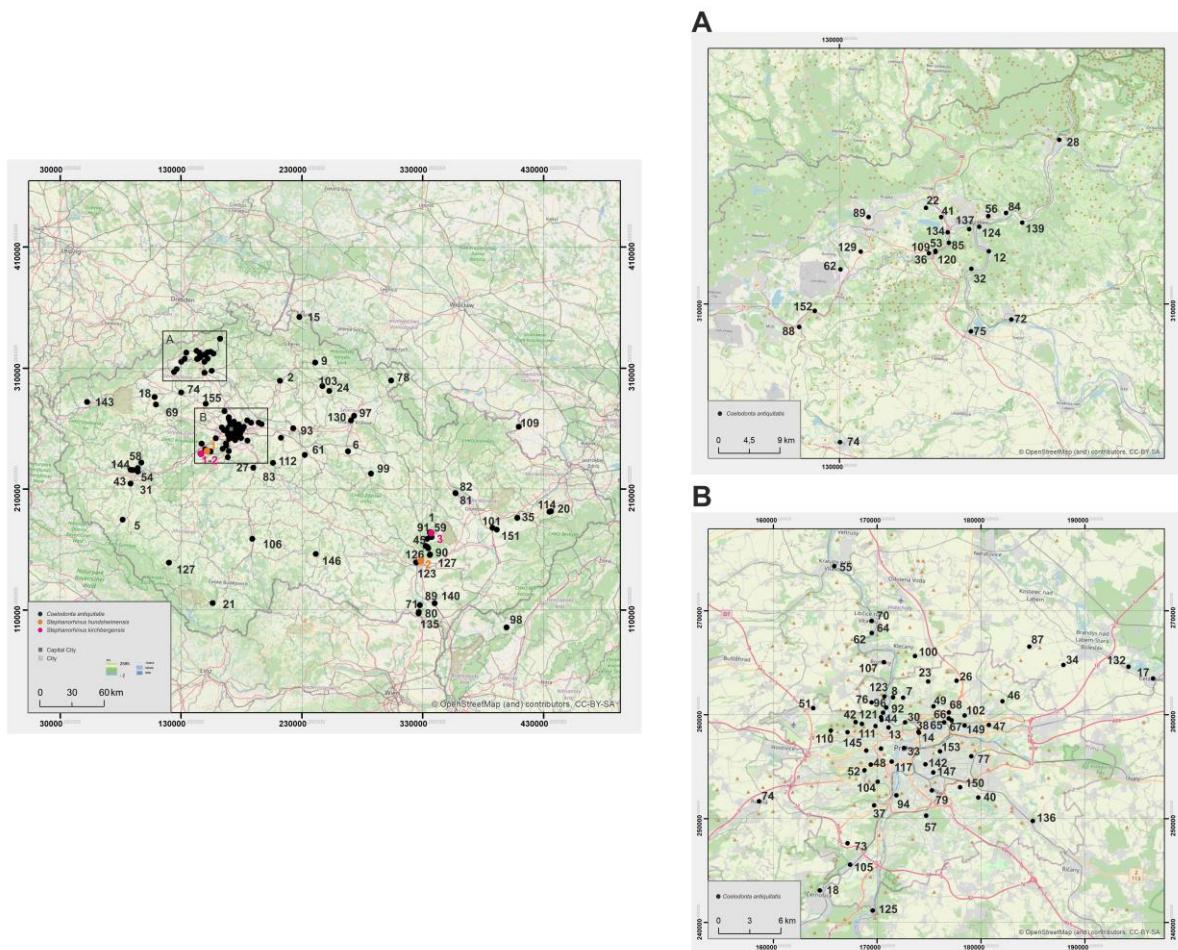
<sup>g</sup>*Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Science, Kraków, Poland*

<sup>h</sup>*Department of Physical Geography, Geomorphology and Palaeogeography, Yuriy Fedkovych Chernivtsi National University, Chernivtsi, Ukraine*

<sup>i</sup>*Department of Geology and Paleontology, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University in Bratislava, Bratislava, Slovakia*

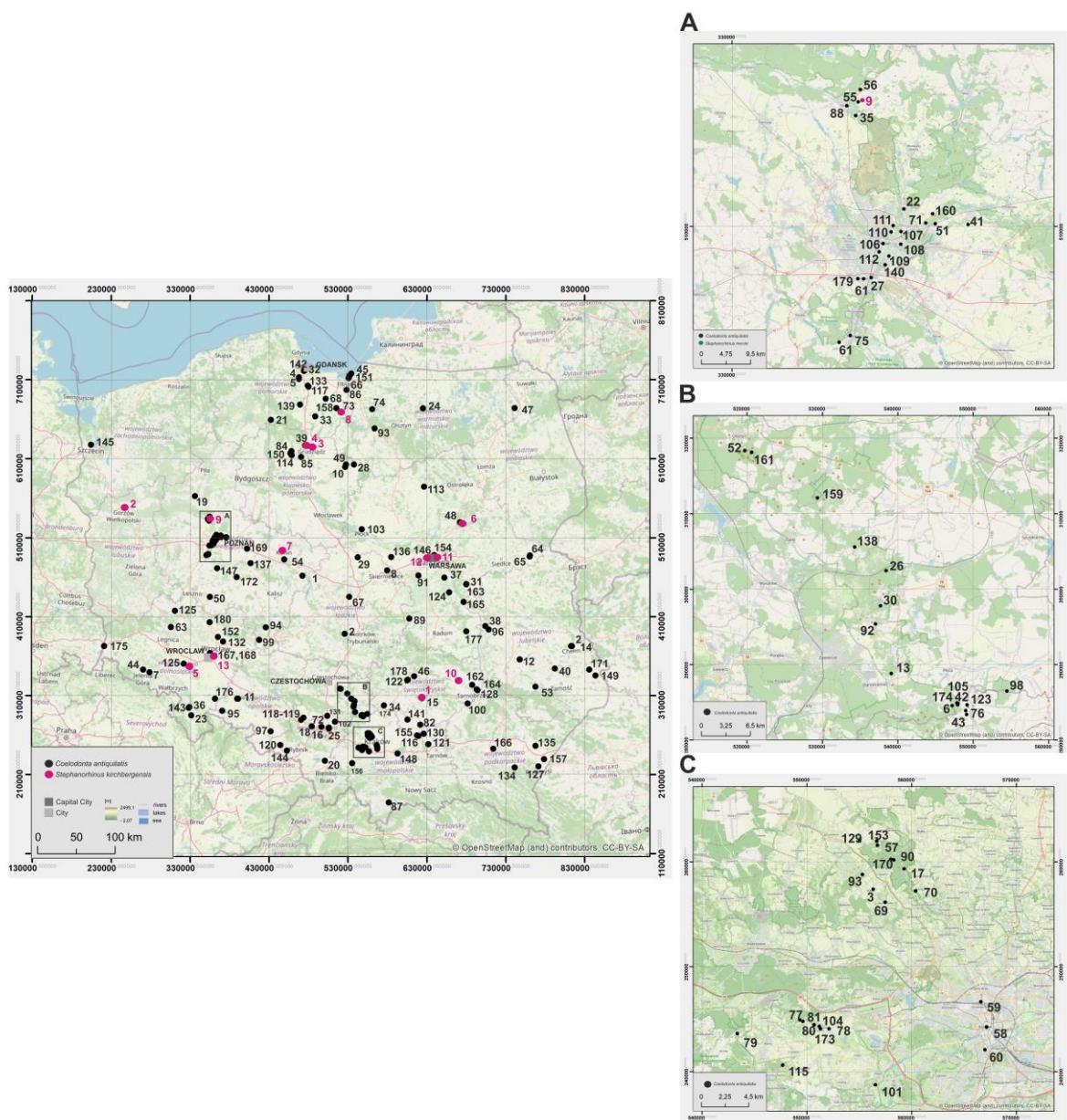
<sup>j</sup>*Department of Stone Age Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Faculty of Historical and Pedagogical Sciences, University of Wrocław, Wrocław, Poland*

\* Corresponding author: biologiest@ukr.net (O. Kovalchuk).



Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in the Czech Republic. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*: 0 – Balcarova skála, Balcarka Cave, 1 – Balov, 2 – Barová Cave, 3 – Beroun - Eternitka / Hýskov, 4 – Bezděkov, 5 – Blato, 6 – Bohnice, 7 – Bohnice, Podhoří, 8 – Božkov, 9 – Břevnov, Panenská, 10 – Březno, Langova ciheln, 11 – Brná, 12 – Bubeneč, 13 – Bubny, 14 – Bulovka, 15 – Býčí skála, 16 – Čelákovice, 17 – Čeradice, 18 – Černošice, 19 – Čertova díra, 20 – Český Krumlov, dobrkovická, 21 – Chabařovice, důl Petrí, 22 – Chabry, 23 – Chotěč, 24 – Chotutice, 25 – Ďáblice, 26 – Davle, 27 – Děčín, 28 – Dejvice, 29 – Dejvice, Stromovka, 30 – Dobřany, 31 – Dolní Chabry, 32 – Dolní Zálezly, 33 – Dřevčice, cihelna, 34 – Hlavicova Cave, 35 – Hliňany, 36 – Hlubočepy, 37 – Holešovice, 38 – Holešovice, jatka, 39 – Hostím, jeskyně nad Kačákem, 40 – Hostivař, 41 – Hrbovice, 42 – Jenerálka, 43 – Jikalka, 44 – Juliska, 45 – Katařinská Cave, 46 – Kbely, 47 – Kbely, cihelna, 48 – Klanovka, 49 – Kobylisy, 50 –

Koněprusy, 51 – Košíře, 52 – Koštov, 53 – Košutka, 54 – Kralupy, 55 – Krásné Březno, 56 – Krč, 57 – Křimice, 58 – Křimice-Košutka, 59 – Kůlna Cave, 60 – Kutná hora, 61 – Ledvice, 62 – Letky, 63 – Libčice, 64 – Libeň, 65 – Libeň, Báně, 66 – Libeň, Kundrátky, 67 – Libeň, Střížkovská ulice, 68 – Libořice, 69 – Libřice nad Vltavou, 70 – Liščí díra, 71 – Litoměřice, 72 – Lochkov, 73 – Louny, 74 – Lovosice, 75 – Lysolaje, 76 – Malešice, 77 – Manžusko, 78 – Michle, 79 – Mikulov, 80 – Mladeč, 81 – Mladečské jeskyně (I-II), 82 – Mráč, 83 – Neštěmice, 84 – Nové Stadice, 85 – Novosedlice, 86 – Nový Brázdim, 87 – Obrnice, 88 – Pavlov I (Southeast), 89 – Pekárna Cave, 90 – Pod hradem, 91 – Podbaba, 92 – Poděbrady, 93 – Podolí, Dvorce, 94 – Praha, 95 – Praha - Podaří, 96 – Předměřice, 97 – Předmostí, 98 – Předradí, 99 – Přemyšlany, 100 – Přerov, 101 – Prosek, 102 – Radim, 103 – Radlice, 104 – Radotín, 105 – Roudná, 106 – Roztoky, 107 – Rudná-Hořelce, 108 – Rusko, 109 – Šárka, 110 – Šárka ,Dubový mlýn, 111 – Sázava, Bílý kámen, 112 – Sedlec u Prahy, 113 – Šipka Cave, 114 – Sklep, 115 – Sloupské jeskyně, 116 – Smíchov, 117 – Šošůvská Cave, 118 – Srbsko, Chlum, Poslední dóm, 119 – Stadice, 120 – Štáhlavka, 121 – Strahov, 122 – Stránská Skála III and IIIa, 123 – Střekov, 124 – Strnady, cihelna, 125 – Štýřice III, 126 – Sudslavice II, 127 – Švédův stůl, 128 – Světec u Bíliny, 129 – Svobodné dvory, 130 – Tetín, Turská maštal, poslední síň, 131 – Toušeň, cihelna, 132 – Třemošná, 133 – Trmice, 134 – Turol, 135 – Uhříněves, Středočeské cihelny, 136 – Ústí nad Labem, 137 – V Hložku, 138 – Velké březno, 139 – Velké Pavlovice, 140 – Vinckova Cave, 141 – Vinohrady, 142 – Vintířov, 143 – Vochov, 144 – Vokovice, 145 – Volevčice, 146 – Vršovice, 147 – Výpustek, 148 – Vysočany, 149 – Záběhlice, 150 – Želatovice, 151 – Želenice, 152 – Žižkov, 153 – Zkamenělý zámek, 154 – Zlonice. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*: 1 – Srbsko, Chlum, IV layer, 2 – Stránská Skála. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Koněprusy, Kobyla, Chlupáčova sluj, 2 – Koněprusy, Zlatý kůň, Petrbokova sloj, 3 – Kůlna Cave.

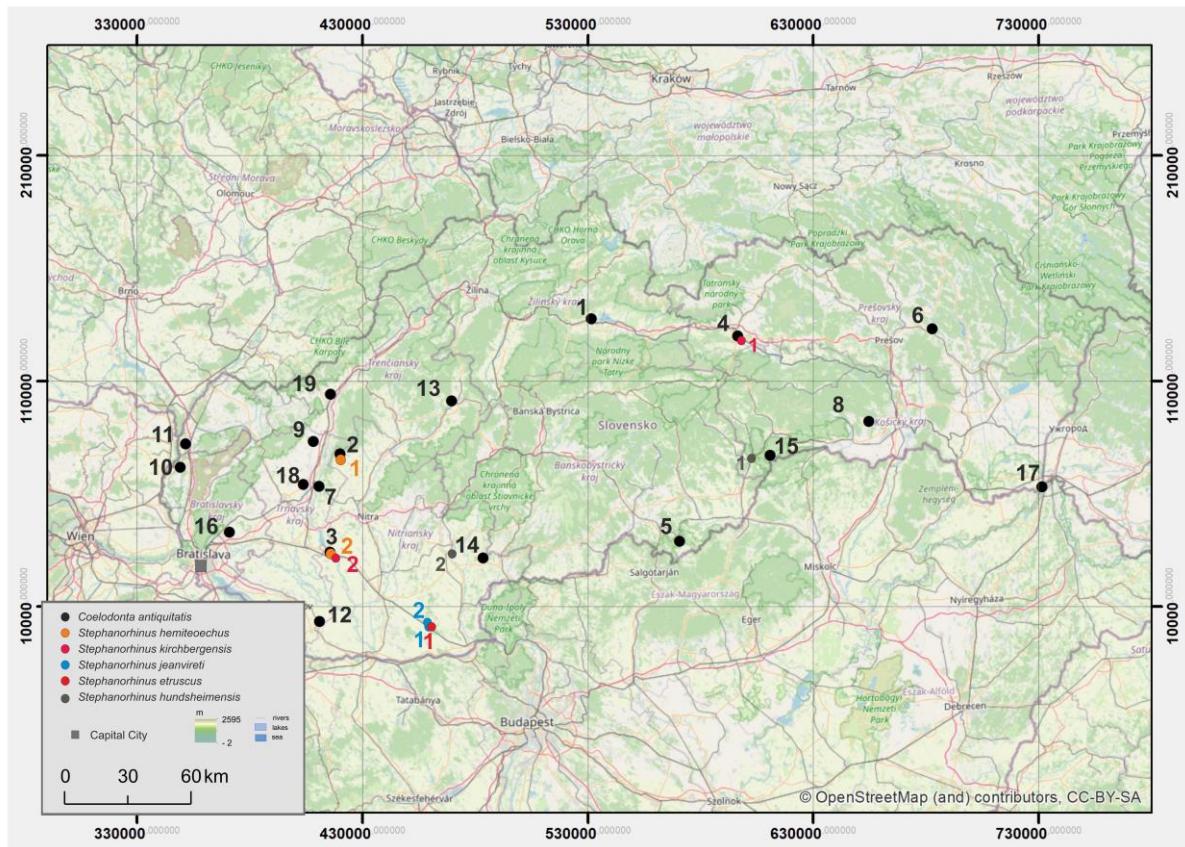


Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in Poland. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*:

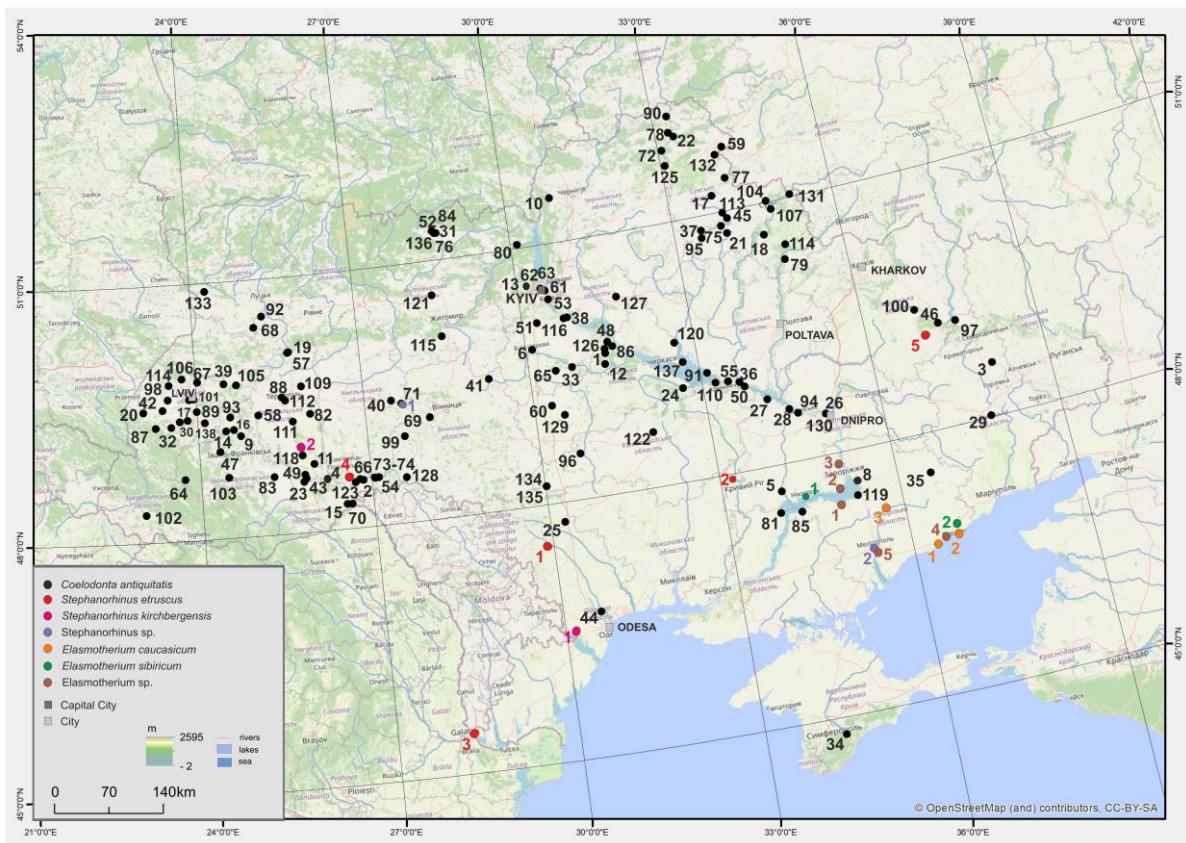
- 1 – "Adamów" Turek Brown Coal Mine, 2 – Belchatów Brown Coal Mine, 3 – Bęblowskie Dolne Rock Shelter, 4 – Bielkowo, county Gdańsk, 5 – Bielkówko, county Gdańsk, 6 – Biśnik Cave, 7 – Bobrów, 8 – Bolimów, 9 – Borsucza Cave, 10 – Brodnica, 11 – Brzeziny, 12 – Bychawa, 13 – Cave IV on Mt. Birów, 14 – Chełm, 15 – Chmielnik quarry, 16 – Chorzów, 17 – Ciemna Cave, 18 – Czarnawka stream near Zabrze, 19 – Czarnków, 20 – Czechowice-Dziedzice, 21 – Czersk, 22 – Czerwonak (Poznań, Czerwonak), 23 – Czerwoniak, county Kłodzko, 24 –

Czerwonka, county Reszel, 25 – Dąbrówka Mała, 26 – Deszczowa Cave, 27 – Dębiec near Poznań, 28 – Długi Most, county Brodnica, 29 – Dobrzylin, county Kutno, 30 – Dziadowa Skała Cave, 31 – Garwolin, 32 – Gdańsk, Cyganki, 33 – Gniew, 34 – Gniewięcin near Sędziszów, 35 – Gołaszyn, county Oborniki, 36 – Gorzochów, 37 – Góra Kalwaria, 38 – Góra Puławska, 39 – Grupa, county Świecie, 40 – Izbica near Krasnystaw, 41 – Jankowo, county Środa, 42 – Jasna Smoleńska Cave, 43 – Jasna Strzegowska Cave, 44 – Jelenia Góra, 45 – Kadyny, county Elbląg, 46 – Kadzielnia, 47 – Kalinowo, county Ełk, 48 – Kamieńczyk, 49 – Karbowo, county Brodnica, 50 – Karzec, county Gostyń, 51 – Kobylnica, county Poznań, 52 – Komarowa Cave, 53 – Komodzianka, county Zamość, 54 – "Konin" Brown Coal Mine, 55 – Kowanowo, county Oborniki, 56 – Kowanówko, county Oborniki, 57 – Koziarnia Cave, 58 – Kraków Spadzista Street, 59 – Kraków, Krowodrza, 60 – Kraków, Ludwinów, 61 – Krosinko, 62 – Lubań, county Poznań, 63 – Lubin, 64 – Ławy near Łosice, 65 – Ławy near Siedlce, 66 – Łęcze, county Elbląg, 67 – Łódź, 68 – Malbork, 69 – Mamutowa Cave, 70 – Maszycka Cave, 71 – Mechowo near Swarzędz, 72 – Milowice, Sosnowiec, 73 – Minięta, county Sztum, 74 – Morąg, 75 – Mosina, 76 – Mroczna in Pośrednica Cave, 77 – Murek Cave, 78 – Na Gaiku II Rock Shelter, 79 – Na Wrzosach Południowa Cave, 80 – Nad Matką Boską Cave, 81 – Nad Potoczkiem Rock Shelter, 82 – Nida River near Czarkowy, 83 – Nietoperzowa Cave, 84 – Nowa Dęba, county Świecie, 85 – Nowawieś Chełmińska, 86 – Nowe Pole, county Elbląg, 87 – Obłazowa Cave, 88 – Oborniki, 89 – Odrzywół near Nowe Miasto n. Pilicą, 90 – Ojców, undefined cave, 91 – Ojrzanów near Mszczonów, 92 – Okkiennik Cave (Okiennik Rock Sheleter), 93 – Ostróda, 94 – Ostrzeszów, 95 – Otmuchów, county Grodków, 96 – Parchatka near Puławy, 97 – Pawłowiczki, county Koźle, 98 – Perspektywiczna Cave, 99 – Perzów, county Kępno, 100 – Piaseczno, 101 – Piekary, Na Gołąbcu Cave, 102 – Pillar sand mine" Kuźnica Warężyńska S.A." in Dąbrowa Górnica, 103 – Płock, 104 – Pod Kochanką Cave, 105 – Południowe Rock Shelter; Shelter above Zegar Cave, 106 – Poznań, 107 – Poznań, Główna, 108 – Poznań, Malta, 109 – Poznań, Rataje, 110 – Poznań, Szeląg, 111 – Poznań, Wilczy Młyn, 112 – Poznań, Wilda, 113 – Przasnysz, 114 –

Przechówko, county Świecie, 115 – Przegińska Cave, 116 – Przemyków county Proszowice, 117 – Pszczółki, county Gdańsk, 118 – Pyskowice, 119 – Pyskowice-Dzierżno, 120 – Racibórz-Ostróg, 121 – Radłów near Tarnów, 122 – Raj Cave, 123 – Rock-Shelter in Strzegowa, Zaczyna Cave, 124 – Rozniszew, Pilica River, 125 – Rusko, 126 – Rzeczyca near Pyskowice, 127 – San River near Przemyśl, 128 – Sandomierz, 129 – Sąspowska Zachodnia Cave, 130 – Siedliszowice, Dunajec River, 131 – Siemonia, 132 – Skarszyn, 133 – Skowarcz, county Gdańsk, 134 – Słonne, county Dubiecko, 135 – Sobiecin, county Jarosław, 136 – Sochaczew, 137 – Spławie neat Pyzdry, 138 – Stajnia Cave, 139 – Starogard Gdańsk, 140 – Starołęka, county Poznań, 141 – Stradów, county Czarnocin, 142 – Suchanino, county Gdańsk, 143 – Święcko, county Kłodzko, 144 – Syrynia, 145 – Szczecin, 146 – Szczęśliwice Lake, 147 – Śrem, 148 – Targowsisko gravel pit, 149 – Tatarska Góra, county Hrubieszów, 150 – Terespol Pomorski, county Świecie, 151 – Tolkmicko, county Elbląg, 152 – Trzebnica, 153 – Tunel Wielki, 154 – Vistula River near Warsaw, 155 – Vistula River, Wola Przemkowska, 156 – Wadowice, 157 – Walawa, county Radymno, 158 – Waplewo Wielkie, county Sztum, 159 – Wiercica Cave, 160 – Wierzenica, county Poznań, 161 – Wilcze I Rock Shelter; Schronisko w Górnach Sokolich III, 162 – Wilczyce, 163 – Wilga River Valley county Garwolin, 164 – Winnica Mountain near Kamień Mściowski, 165 – Wisła River, Maciejowice, 166 – Wisłok River, Rzeszów, Lisia Góra, 167 – Wrocław Hallera Street 1, 168 – Wrocław-Oporów, 169 – Września, 170 – Wyłotne Rock Shelter, 171 – Zadębce, county Hrubieszów, 172 – Zalesie, county Jarocin, 173 – Zawalona cave, 174 – Zegar Cave, 175 – Zgorzelec, 176 – Ziębice, 177 – Zwolen, 178 – Zygmuntówka Quarry near Chęciny, 179 – Żabikowo, Luboń, 180 – Żmigród. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Chmeilnik quarry, 2 – Gorzów Wielkopolski, 3 – Grudziądz, Wisła River, 4 – Grupa, county Świecie, 5 – Imbramowice, 6 – Kamieńczyk, 7 – "Konin" Brown Coal Mine, 8 – Minięta, county Sztum, 9 – Oborniki, 10 – Opatów, 11 – Siekierki, Wisła River, 12 – Szczęśliwice, 13 – Wrocław Hallera Street 1.



Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in Slovakia. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*: 1 – Bešeňová-Báňa, 2 – Čertova pec Cave, 3 – Dlhá n/Váhom, 4 – Gánovce, 5 – Hajnáčka, 6 – Hanušovce nad Topľou, 7 – Hlohovec, 8 – Hodkovce, 9 – Krakovany - Strážov, 10 – Malé Leváre, 11 – Moravský Ján, 12 – Okoč, 13 – Prepoštská jaskyňa Cave, 14 – Santovka, 15 – Silická Brezová, 16 – Slovenský Grob, 17 – Tisa River, 18 – Trakovice, 19 – Trenčianske Bohuslavice – Pod Tureckom. *Stephanorhinus hemitoechus*: 1 – Čertova pec Cave, 2 – Šaľa. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Gánovce, 2 – Šaľa. *Stephanorhinus jeanvireti*: 1 – Nová Vieska, 2 – Strekov. *Stephanorhinus etruscus*: 1 – Nová Vieska. *Stephanorhinus hundsheimensis*: 1 – Gombasek, 2 – Levický vápnik.



Distribution of Pleistocene localities yielding rhino remains in Ukraine. *Coelodonta antiquitatis*:

1 – Babychi, 2 – Babyn I, 3 – Bakhmut (Artemivsk), 4 – Balamutivka Kostatiiv Yar, 5 – Bazavluk (Sholokhove), 6 – Bila Tserkva, 7 – Bilche, 8 – Bilenke, 9 – Bilshivtsi, 10 – Birkyl, 11 – Borshchiv, 12 – Brovakh, 13 – Bucha, 14 – Bukachivtsi, 15 – Bokovynka Cave, 16 – Burshtyn, 17 – Buryn, 18 – Byshkin, 19 – Bear Cave, 20 – Chapli, 21 – Chervona Sloboda, 22 – Chulativ I, 23 – Chunkiv, 24 – Chygryny, 25 – Demydivka, 26 – Dnipro, 27 – Dniprovske, 28 – Dniprovske, 29 – Donetsk, 30 – Dovge, 31 – Dovgynychi, 32 – Drohobych, 33 – Dybyntsi, 34 – Emine-Bair-Khosar, 35 – Fedorivka, 36 – Gorishni Plavni, 37 – Haii, 38 – Halepia, 39 – Hlynniany, 40 – Holovchyntsi, 41 – Hopchytsia, 42 – Hordynia, 43 – Horodok, 44 – Illinka, 45 – Ivanytsia, 46 – Izium, 47 – Kalush, 48 – Kaniv, 49 – Kasperivtsi, 50 – Keleberda, 51 – Kodak, 52 – Koptivshchyna, 53 – Korchuvate, 54 – Korman IV, 55 – Kremenchuk, 56 – Malo-Kokhnovsky Quarry, 57 – Kremenets, 58 – Kryve, 59 – Kucherivka, 60 – Kuty, 61 – Kyiv, Hlybochys, 62 – Kyiv, Kurenivka, 63 – Kyiv, Kyrylivska, 64 – Liskovets, 65 – Lisovychi, 66 – Luka Vrublivetska, 67 – Lviv, 68 – Lypa, Polishchukiv Riv, 69 – Lysianka, 70 – Malimon-

Canyon Cave, 71 – Medzhybzh, 72 – Mizyn, 73 – Molodova I, 74 – Molodova V, 75 – Nedryhailiv, 76 – Norynsk, 77 – Nova Sloboda, 78 – Novgorod-Siverskyi, 79 – Okhtyrka, 80 – Orane, 81 – Osokorivka, 82 – Ostapove, 83 – Ostrivets, 84 – Ovruch, 85 – Pavlokichkas, 86 – Pekari, 87 – Pidbuzh, 88 – Proniatyn, 89 – Pryima I, 90 – Pushkari I, 91 – Pyvykha, 92 – Radomyshl, 93 – Rohatyn, 94 – Romankove, 95 – Romny, 96 – Rozsohuvatets, 97 – Rubtsi, 98 – Rudky, 99 – Semenky, 100 – Shchurivka, 101 – Shchyrets, 102 – Sobatyn, 103 – Starunia, 104 – Stetskivka, 105 – Stinka, 106 – Stradch, Pishchana Gora, 107 – Sumy, 108 – Syniakove, 109 – Syniava, 110 – Taburyshche, 111 – Terebovlia, 112 – Ternopil, 113 – Terny, 114 – Trostianets, 115 – Troyaniv, 116 – Trypillia, 117 – Tuchapy, 118 – Ulashkivtsi, 119 – Vasylivka, 120 – Velyka Burimka, 121 – Horoshiv, 122 – Volodymyrivka, 123 – Voronovytsia, 124 – Vyniava, 125 – Vyshenky, 126 – Yabluniv, 127 – Yagotyn, 128 – Yaryshiv, 129 – Yurpil, 130 – Zaporizhia, 131 – Zapsillia, 132 – Zarutske, 133 – Zaslavok, 134 – Zavadivka, 135 – Zavallia, 136 – Zbranky, 137 – Zhovnyne, 138 – Zhydachiv. *Stephanorhinus etruscus*: 1 – Dolynske, 2 – Mudrene, 3 – Reni, 4 – Shutnivtsi, 5 – Velyka Komyshuvakha. *Stephanorhinus kirchbergensis*: 1 – Biliayivka, 2 – Syniakove 1. *Stephanorhinus* sp.: 1 – Medzhybzh, 2 – Pishchane. *Elasmotherium caucasicum*: 1 – Berdiansk, 2 – Nogaisk, 3 – Tokmak. *Elasmotherium sibiricum*: 1 – Nikopol, 2 – Osypenko. *Elasmotherium* sp.: 1 – Balky, 2 – Bilenke, 3 – Khortytsia, 4 – Nogaisk, 5 – Pishchana Balka.